SECTION B [Academic Report. 1.04.2012 to 31.03.2013]

FACULTY COUNCIL OF ARTS DEPARTMENTS

Bengali

Phone : + 91-33-2414-6267 Int. : 2457-2232/2124 H.O.D : Ms. Sutapa Sengupta E-mail: hod@bengali.jdvu.ac.in

1. A. Courses Offered

UG, PG, M.Phil, Ph.D

1. B. Number of Faculty Members

12 + 1 (Super Annuation) Sanctioned Post 16.

2. A. Area of Research Activity

Language, Literature, Culture : Bengali and other relevant subjects.

2. B. Major Research Projects

Prof Udaykumar Chakraborty

'Preparation of Teaching materials of Minor and smaller Languages' funded by CIIL, Mysore, Ministry of HRD, Govt of India

Prof Sekhar Samaddar

Esthetics of Indian Theatre (With special emphasis on Bengali Theatre) (2012-14) funded by UGC.

Rajyeswar Sinha

Bangla Travel Literature (with SCTR) funded bu UGC-UPE

3. A. Invited Lectures Delivered/Sessions Chaired

Prof Satyabati Giri

- 1. Lecture delivered on 'Granthagar O Rabindranath' in a UGC sponsored seminar seminar organized by Department of Library and Information, JU 2012
- 2. Lecture delivered on 'Rabindranather Parasyabhraman' organized by Rabindrabharati Society.
- 3. Lecture delivered on *'Lokadarpane Rabindranath'* in a seminar organized by Rajsahi University, Bangladesh, March 2012.
- 4. Lecture delivered on *'Chandalika : Ekti Amani Astwityer Jagaran'* in a seminar organized by Begum Rokeya University, Rangpur, Bangladesh, 2012.
- 5. Lecture delivered on 'Biswayan O Lokashilpa' in a seminar organized by Assam University, 2012

Prof Achintya Biswas

- 1. Delivered key-note address to the refresher course in Bengali organized by the academic staff college, NBU, 4th July 2012
- Delivered key-note address in the UGC sponsored seminar at Malda Govt teachers Training College, 13th September 2012
- 3. Delivered key-note address to the "Lokavinaya : A conference", organized by the EZCC, 24th September 2012
- 4. Haraprasad Sastri Memorial Lecture, Bankim Bhabana, Naihati, 7th December 2012
- 5. Delivered the inaugural lecture in the seminar on 'Visva Matribhasha Dibas' at University of Gaurbanga
- 6. Delivered key-note address in the National seminar jointly organized by F.E.R.I and Balurghat College, 18 March 2013
- 7. Acted as chairman in a session in the National seminar jointly organized by F.E.R.I and Balurghat College, 18 March 2013

Prof Udaykumar Chakraborty

- 1. Chair the session and presented a paper on Bharatchandra in the UGC sponsored seminar organized by Pakuahat Degree College, Malda, 26th April 2012
- 2. Worked as resource person on 'Creative writings of Narayan Bhattacharya', in a Refresher Course, University of Calcutta, Decmber 2012

Prof Sekhar Samaddar

- 1. Lecture delivered on 'Adhunik Bangla Theatre' in a seminar organized by Taki Govt College
- 2. Lecture delivered on 'Rabindranatake Uttaradhikar' in a seminar organized by Basirhat College
- 3. Delivered 'Badal Sarkar Memorial Lecture' on "Concept of Indian Theatre : Sambhu Mitra, Badal Sarkar", organized by Paschimbanga Natya Academi

Prof Shampa Chowdhury

1. Lecture delivered on 'Rabindra Chhtogalpe Garhastha Rajniti' in UGC sponsored Seminar organized by Lalbaba College, Howrah, 1st March 2013

Dr Ananya Baruya

- 1. Lecture delivered on 'Lao Tsu : as a Buddhist Philosopher' production department Jadavpur University, September 2012
- 2. Lecture delivered on *Folk element in Modern Bengali Drama* in a seminar organized by Vidyasagar College, February 2013
- 3. Lecture delivered on Rabindrabhabnay Sikhsa in Rabindrabhaban, Rishra, February 2013

Sutapa Sengupta

- 1. Lecture delivered on *'Kavitay Chitrakalpa'* in a Literary Programme organized by 'Charvaka' literary group.
- 2. Presented a paper on 'Mallika Sengupter Kavita' at Sahitya Akademi, Kolkata
- 3. Given a talk on 'Mallika Sengupter Kavita' in a commemorative programme aired by 24 Gahnta
- 4. Lecture delivered on "International Language Day" the International seminar 2013, organized by Jahangirnagar University, Bangladesh

Abdul Kafi

1. Presented a paper in UGC sponsored international seminar organized by Department of Comparative Literature, JU, March 2013

Barendu Mondal

- 1. Lecture delivered on Bangladesher Kabita : Lokayata Prekkhit, in a UGC sponsored seminar organized by Vidyasagar College for Women, Kolkata
- 2. Lecture delivered on MAtribhasha Andolaner 'amra-'ora', in a UGC sponsored seminar organized by Uluberia College, Howrah
- 3. Lecture delivered on Paribesh Bhabna O Sampratik Bangla Upanyas, in a UGC sponsored seminar organized by Birpara College, North Bengal

Joydeep Ghosh

1. Lecture delivered on *Viswabharati O Rabindranather Grantha Prakash* in an UGC sponsored seminar organized by Department of Bengali, JU

3. F. Seminar/Workshop/Symposium/Conference Attended

Prof Udaykumar Chakraborty

1. Worked as resource person on 'Creative writings of Narayan Bhattacharya', in a Refresher Course, University of Calcutta, Decmber 2012

Sutapa Sengupta

 Presented paper on 'Bridging Poetry and Science for Climate Change Mitigation and Adaptation in Water Perspective', in the International conference 2013, organized by Uttara University, Dhaka, Bangladesh

3. G. Seminar/Workshop/Symposium/Conference Organized

- Organized a two-day seminar UGC and Viswabharati Granthan Bibhag sponsored on "Printing & Publishing of Bengal with special emphasize to Viswabharati Granthan Bibhag, 21 & 22 March 2013
- 2. Organized a semionar on academic introduction of "Bichitra" project (the entire e-version of Tagore archives), sponsored by SCTR
- 3. Organized Satinath Bhaduri Endowment Lecture on 28th February & 1st March, 2013. The Lecture delivered by Rabishankar Bal. Title of the lecture: "Udbhranta Samay O Taar Akhyan"

Prof Sekhar Samaddar

- 1. Organized Workshop under Minarva Natya Sanskriti Kendra for 12 days
- 2. Acted as chairperson in a Workshop organized by Pascinbanga Natya Academi on "Natak theke Natya"

4. A. Book/Monograph etc. Published

Prof Achintya Biswas

1. Rabindranather Desh: A collection of essays by the author, Vidya, Kolkata, July 2012

Prof. Udaykumar Chakrabarty

- 1. Bangla Padaguchcher Sangathan, Dey's Edition, 2012
- 2. Bangla Sambartani Byakaran, Aravinda Publication, 2013

Barendu Mandal

'Selina Hossainer kathasahitya : Desh kaal jati', Dhaka, 2012

Joydeep Ghosh

Secular bangalir bibek O Bibekananda, Charvaka, 2012

4. B. Articles Published in Journals Prof Satyabati Giri

- 1. 'Char Chandali Punarbikshane' in edited book 'Amamder Rabindranath' published by Birpara College, Jalpaiguri
- 2. 'Lokasamskriti O Lokashilpe Rabindranath' in an edited volume published by Netajinagar College
- 3. 'Lokadarpane Rabindranath' in Departmental Joutnal, Department of Bengali, Rajsahi University
- 4. Vidyapati O Rabindranath' in a little magazine ('Rabindranath Smarane Bismarane' number
- 5. 'Nalini Berar Shabarcharit' in an edited volume published by Department of Bengali, Assam University.

Prof Acintya Biswas

- 1. Rabindranather Gaan/ Bagarther Nandanik Path; Porichoy, Kolkata, April 2012
- 2. Bankimchandrer Bijnan Darshan o Jatiyotabad, Swastika, Kolkata, October 2012
- 3. Shree Ramkrishner Lekha Puthite Rarher Vasha Poridhi; Dakshinaborto, Bankura, October 2012
- 4. Gourbanger Bouddhomurti; Atho Dhoritri Kotha, Kolkata, October-December 2012
- 5. Kalapani Theke Fera, Atho Dhoritri Kotha, Kolkata, January 2013

Prof Shampa Chowdhury

Ramapada Chowdhurir Galpo: Kichu Prasangik Tothyo, Tobu Ekalabyo, Chotogalpokar Bishesh Sonkhya, January 2013

Dr Ananya Baruya

- 1. "Prasanga : Chaturanga", Pratibadi Upanyas bisesh sankhya, Edited by Debabrata Biswas, 2012
- 2. 'Lokakathar Anthapur', Lokakatha, edited by Tridib Chattopadhyay, 2012
- 3. 'Sikkhadarsha, Sikhhachinta O Rabindranath', Jagajjyoti, 2013

Barendu Mandal

- 1. 'Chitrakalper Abhijnan : Hasan Ajijul Haque-er Galpo' in Galpokatha, Bangladesh, February 2012
- 2. Colonir Journey : Bharatbarsha, Ujagar, 2013
- 3. Rarer galpo, galper rarh : Siraj O Hassan, Samakaler Jiyankathi, 2013

Rajyeswar Sinha

1. Bangalir Bhraman, bhramankahini ebang tirthabhraman bishayak ekti prastab, Anustup, 2012

6. Major Achievements

- Organized a two-day seminar UGC and Viswabharati Granthan Bibhag sponsored on "Printing & Publishing of Bengal with special emphasize to Viswabharati Granthan Bibhag, 21 & 22 March 2013
- 5. Organized a semionar on academic introduction of "Bichitra" project (the entire e-version of Tagore archives), sponsored by SCTR
- 6. Organized Satinath Bhaduri Endowment Lecture on 28th February & 1st March, 2013. The Lecture delivered by Rabishankar Bal. Title of the lecture: "Udbhranta Samay O Taar Akhyan"

Prof Satyabati Giri

- 1. Member, SAP Advisary Committee, Department of Bengali, Assam University, 2010-2014
- 2. Member, 'Bibliothica Indiaca' Committee, Asiatic Society, 2012-2014
- 3. Member, Academic Committee, Asiatic Society, 2012-2014
- 4. Subject expert, PG-BoS, Kalyani University & Vidyasagar University

Prof Achintya Biswas

Received awards :

- 1. "Sunitikumar Chatterjee Memorial Lectureship Award" from The Asiatic Society, Kolkata, 2012
- 2. "Loka Samskriti Ratna" from Krishnapur Centre for the Folklore Research, 2012
- 3. "Amamte Ujala Award" from Mumbai, 2013

Prof Sekhar Samaddar

- 1. Member, Paschimbanga Natya Akademi
- 2. External Expert & Member, Selection Committee for Promotion of teachers under CAS programme of Lalit Narayan Mithila University, Dwarbhanga.

Sutapa Sengupta

Participated in poetry reading session in :

- 1. Translated poems of Oriya Language, Akashvani, All India Radio, Kolkata in national programme of 15th August, 2012
- 2. Kabita Utsav 2013, an International Poetry Festival, organized by Viswabharati University & Ministry of Culture, Govt of India
- 3. Rabindra Janmotsav Programme, 2013, organized by Rabindra Bharati University, Kolkata.

Abdul Kafi

- 1. Subject expert, UG-BoS, Netaju Subhash Open University, Kolkata
- 2. UG faculty council member, Arts faculty, Kalyani University

Barendu Mandal

1. Acted as one of the Editorial Board Member of "Dibaratrir Kavya", Kolkata and "Bangladesher Galpakatha", Rajsahi, Bangladesh.

COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

Phone	: + 91-33-2414-6690
Int.	: 2457-2223
H.O.D.	: Dr. Sucheta Bhattacharya
E-mail	: hod@complit.jdvu.ac.in

1. A. Courses Offered Students	Name of the Course	Duration	No.	of
	B.A. (Honours)	3 years (6 semesters)		
	B.A. Extra	semesters 1-4		
	Departmental			
	M.A.	2 years (4 semesters)		
	M. Phil	2 years		
	Ph.D: Coursework			
	Registered			
	Certificate Course	1 year		
	in Translation			

B. Number of Faculty Members: Permanent: 14 in position

Guest Faculty: 3

2. A. Areas of Research Activities: (Broad Areas)

i. Areas identified for research under the Centre for Advanced Study Phase II are **Knowledge Systems, Literature and Oratures:** 'Knowledge Systems' was already identified as a future thrust area in CAS first phase. Work in this area will focus on South Asia and Southeast Asia as already identified in CAS 1, but will also now extend to other geopolitical spaces.

Roots and Routes: Intra-Indian and India-Asia Linguistic, Literary and Cultural Relations: Exploring the relationship between India and the rest of Asia in all its nuances remains one of the key areas of focus of the second phase of the CAS programme of the Department of Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University. Again, the corpus of Indian literature/s provides incredible opportunity for investigating the network of historical, political, linguistic and literary dynamics that shape the growth and development of literature and the evolution of genres and movement.

Comparative Literature: Further Explorations in Discipline and Methodology: Work in this thrust area will focus on exploring the pedagogy of Comparative Literature.

- ii. Canadian Studies
- iii. Latin American Literature and Culture
- iv. Translation Studies
- B. Major Research Project: (Departmental/Individual, Name of the Project/Funding Agency)

Kavita Panjabi

Oral Narratives of Women in the Tebhaga Movement – on a Fellowship at the Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla from 18.07.2011

Ipshita Chanda

Preparation of Materials in Hindi for course on Comparative Literature, Mahatma Gandhi Antarrashtriya Hindi Viswavidyalaya, Wardha, with Prof H.P.Shukla, Dept. of Hindi, University of Jaipur

Keywords: Towards a Conceptual Lexicon for India in the 21st Century, directed by Prof. Rukmini Bhaya Nair and Prof Peter Ronald D'souza

Critical writings on literature in Indian languages : collection, translation and preparation of anthology in English and one other Indian language, ongoing project of the UGC_CAS II program in Comparative Literature; Coordinator and Principal investigator.

Principal Investigator; Selfing the City, UPE - Studies in Cultural Processes, Jadavpur University; *Selfing The City : Women Migrants and Their Lives in Calcutta* Forthcoming, Stree, Kolkata

Principal Investigator, 'Interface between Art and Industry" as part fo the project "Protecting Cultral Diversity", funded by the University with Potential for Excellence Programme (II) at Jadavpur University, since May 2012.

Samantak Das

Executive Head, "BICHITRA: Online Tagore Variorum", a project funded by the Ministry of Culture, Government of India, and executed by the School of Cultural Texts and Records, Jadavpur University, in collaboration with Rabindra-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan [website: bichitra.jdvu.ac.in], from July 2012, till final winding-up of project, due shortly. Total cost of project: Rs. 2.82 crores.

Sayantan Dasgupta

Project Anuvad, a project intended to achieve a body of key texts from various Indian bhashas in English and Bangla translation, being carried out under the auspices of the UGC University with

Potential for Excellence Programme (Phase 2) of Jadavpur University as part of the 'Cultural Resources and Social Sciences' group.

Parthasarathi Bhaumik

Research Project entitled 'Hearing the City: Exploring Kolkata through the Narrative of Sound', under 'Innovative Research Scheme' funded by UGC, under the UPE Phase II Scheme (ongoing).

3. A. Invited Lectures Delivered/Sessions Chaired

Subha Chakraborty Dasgupta

April 3, 2012, Rutgers University, talk on Rabindranath and his Concept of Visvasahitya or World Literature

23 August 2012, Keynote address at 12th Refresher Course, JamiaMillia, Delhi on Interdisciplinarity and English Studies

18 September 2012, Invited talk on "Why Compare?" at the Department of Germanic and Romance Studies, University of Delhi

5 October, 2012, Invited talk on Comparative Literature and the New Humanities, IGNOU, New Delhi at Workshop on Comparative Literature, Translation Studies and New Humanities

28 February 2013, Plenary speaker at the seminar on "Comparing to What Purpose?" International Conference of the Goethe Society of India, JNU, New Delhi.

Suchorita Chattopadhyay

February 17, 2013 : Lead Discussant in Roundtable Discussions on 'India Canada Collaboration in Higher Education – the Road Ahead' held at the India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, organized by Shastri Indo-Canadian Institute, Canada & India.

Kunal Chattopadhyay

Department of English and Other Modern European languages, Visva Bharati, International Conference: Gender and Sexuality—The Indian Self and its Forgotten Doubles: Reading Rabindranath. Chaired a session and presented a paper on *Masculinities in the Novels of Rabindranath* on 18-19 February 2013.

Department of History and DRS History, Jadavpur University, International Seminar on Social Systems, Science and Environment: Experience of different countries. Presented a paper on *Early Soviet Commitment to Ecology and its Decline* on 28-29 January 2013.

Chaired a Session in Department of History, Jadavpur University, International Seminar on Comparative Colonial Middle class in India. 20-21 March, 2013.

Ipshita Chanda

"A Comparative Methodology for Translation Studies", Plenary Session at School of Translation and Training, Indira Gandhi National Open University, Delhi, March 3, 2012.

Keynote at UGC sponsored National Workshop on Translation, Nepali - English, Hindi, Bengali, at Southfield College, Darjeeling, March 14, 2012

"Naribaader Bharatiya Utsha Shandhan : Mahadevi Verma, Lila Majumdar, Ismat Chugtai "; International Seminar on Women in Contemporary Society, Culture and Literature, Centre for Gender and Culture Studies, Dept. of Bengali, Assam University, Silchar, February 10 - 11 2012.

UGC Sponsored National Workshop on Translation, D.R. College, Golaghat (Assam) on Translation of Short Stories from English to Assamese, Department of English, Debraj Roy College, Golaghat (Assam) July 2012

National Translation Mission Training Workshop on Knowledge Translation, "The Role of Translation in education', Kolkata December 18, 2012.

"Reading and Re-Reading Contemporary Women Writers of North East India". J B College, Golaghat, Assam, 3rd and 4th May, 2013.

"The Indian Short Story : Reading Comparatively" in The Indian Short Story at the Crossroads, UGC sponsored National Seminar at Ramakrishna Vidyamandira, Belur Feb 13 and 14, 2012.

"Comparative Literature/World Literature : The Indian Perspective" presented at the Presidential Panel on Comparative Literature and World Literature at the 20th Conference of the International Association of Comparative Literature , Sorbonne IV, Paris July 18-24, 2013.

Plenary session on Historiography of Minority Discourse; International Conference of the Comparative Literature Association of India, Kishengarh, Rajasthan Central University, Feb 26-28, 2012.

Samantak Das

- 1. Two invited lectures, "The Space of Crime I" and "The Space of Crime II" at the Refresher Course on "Fictional Spaces: Texts and Contexts", organised by the Department of English, Jadavpur University, 7 December 2012.
- 2. Invited paper, "A Tale of Two Charleses: Dickens and Darwin" at the International Conference on "The Dickens World: Post Imperial Readings", organised by the Centre of Advanced Study, Department of English, and the Centre for Victorian Studies, Jadavpur University, supported by the British Council, 18-20 December 2012.
- 3. Invited presentation, jointly with Gautam Gupta and Sujit Kumar Mandal, "Problems of Livelihood and Migration in the Indian Sundarbans: Some Solutions for Mitigation", at the Workshop on "Rice and rage in the Sundarbans Today", organised jointly by Modern Academy of Continuing Education, Kolkata, Ambedkar University, Delhi and the national University of Singapore, 28 December 2012.
- 4. Invited lecture, ""Unacknowledged legislators" or creatures "driven and derided by vanity"? British society and literature in the long nineteenth century" at the Seminar "Social History and Marxist Practice: an appraisal of British historiography" organised by the Department of History, University of Calcutta, 8 March 2013.
- 5. Keynote address at the seminar, "Indian English Poetry: Changing Contours", organised by the English Teachers' Association of Vidyasagar University, at Santal Bidroha Sardha Satabarshiki College, Goaltore, Paschim Medinipur, 9 March 2012.

Sucheta Bhattacharya

Chief guest and speaker at two day seminar on 'Translation and Comparative Literature' at Mar Thoma College, Thiruvalla, Kerala (January 9-11, 2013).

Chaired an academic session at XII th CLAI conference 2013 held at Jadavpur University from January 17 to 19.

Delivered an invited paper entitled 'Tales of Two Cities' at *The Dickens World: Post-Imperial Readings* (18-20 December 2012) organized by the Centre of Advanced Study, Department of English, and the Centre for Victorian Studies, Jadavpur University.

Delivered an invited lecture entitled 'The Mysteries of London: images from the Victorian heterotopia' in the the Refresher course organized by department of English and the Academic Staff College, Jadavpur University on 11th December, 2012.

Presentation of report on international video-conferencing course with University of Texas at El Paso and Cornell University (held in the first semester of 2012) in the international seminar entitled *Prisms of Displacement: Across the Indian Sub-continent and US-Mexico Borders* organized by the Center For Studies in Latin American Literatures and Cultures, Department of Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University from February 22nd to February 24th, 2013.

Delivered a work-in-progress paper at CRASSH, Cambridge University as part of fellowship programme in June, 2012.

Presented a paper titled The'disnarrated' narrator: Strategy in *The Kiss of the Spider Woman* in 'The Road Not Taken': Explorations in Narrative Refusals, Disnarration, and Counterfactual Histories': 1-2 March 2013 at Dept of HSS, IIT Bombay, Mumbai, India

Debashree Dattaray

Chaired a session at the International Conference on Canadian Studies, "Painting the Rainbow from Bloor to B"lore: Connecting Cultures of Difference in Canada and India," Centre for Canadian Studies, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, February 26-27, 2013

Presentation of paper entitled "The Centre and the Periphery: A Reading of *Adhe Adhure* by Mohan Rakesh" at IACLALS 2013 Annual Conference on "The Postcolonial and/in the Indian Languages," Lucknow University, February7-9, 2013

Chaired a session at the XIth CLAI Biennial International Conference on "The Journey and Scope of Comparative Literature: India and Beyond" organized by the Department of Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, January 16-18, 2013

Presentation of paper entitled "Home-made Recipes: An epistemological survey of food symbols in Karbi Folklore" at the XIth CLAI Biennial International Conference on "The Journey and Scope of Comparative Literature: India and Beyond" organized by the Department of Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, January 16-18, 2013

Presentation of paper entitled "Transformative Cultural Processes: A transcontinental survey of the short fiction of M.G. Vassanji and Shani Mootoo" at "Figures Of Transcontinental Multilingualism: Workshop of the ICLA Research Committee on Mapping Multilingualism in World Literature," Department of Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, January 17, 2013

Invited talk on "Indigenous Literatures in the Indian University: A Study from "below;" Department of Culture Studies, University of Tilburg, The Netherlands, October 25, 2012

Invited talk on "The Politics of Translation in India: The Indian Novel", Department of Literature, Ghent University, Ghent, Belgium, October 23, 2012

Invited talk on "Retellings of *The Ramayana*: An Insight", Department of Media and Communication, Erasmus University of Rotterdam, The Netherlands, October 19, 2012

Invited talk entitled ""Thresholds of Difference": Indigenous North American and Dalit Women Narratives," Department of English, University of Amsterdam, The Netherlands, October 18, 2012

Invited talk on "Locating "resistance" and "marginality": A comparative study of Indigenous North American and Dalit women's narratives," Institut fuer Anglistik und Amerikanistik, Humboldt University, Berlin, April 24, 2012

Invited talk on "Comparative Literature in a tech-savvy multicultural world", Department of English and Linguistics, Frei University, Berlin, April 24, 2012

Invited talk on "The Trickster Figure in North Eastern Folklore: Contemporary Transformations and Conflicts", UHH, Asien-Afrika-Institut, Abteilung für Kultur und Geschichte Indiens und Tibets, University of Hamburg, Hamburg, April 18, 2012

Invited talk on "Comparative Literature and India", Geschäftsführer des Bremer Instituts für Kanadaund Québec-Studien (BIKQS), Bremen University, Bremen, April 17, 2012

Presentation of paper entitled ""Feminist Fables : Theorizing Subversive Mythology in the Poetry of Suniti Namjoshi" at the International Conference entitled "Wid me riddim, wid me rhyme, wid me own sense a time", Department of Transcultural Studies, University of Heidelberg, Heidelberg, April 12-14, 2012

Epsita Halder

A lecture-demonstration on the contemporary Muharram performances across West Bengal, organized by India Foundation for the Arts, Bangalore, 5 March 2013

Women Narrators in the Majlises in the Age of Digital Media, National Seminar on Women Texts: Historiography, Department of Modern Indian Language and Literary Studies, University of Delhi, 19 February 2013

Two lectures on 'Women, the LGBT issue and Sexuality', at the National Workshop on the Research Methodologies in History, 2 February 2013, organized by Indian Council for Historical Research (North Eastern Regional Centre), Guwahati

Delivered 5 lectures on Feminism and Women's Movements at the monthly Academic Circle organized by Sappho for Equality, 10 June, 22 July, 19 August, 23 September, 7 Oct, 2012

Reading Agency in the Shia Women's Majlises in West Bengal, at the two day students' conference on 'Agency and Resistance', 13-14 March 2012, organized by the School of Women's Studies, Jadavpur University, Kolkata

Sumit Kumar Barua

Rabindra Bharati University Study Centre (DDE)-26, PG Section, Vijaygarh Jotish Roy College, Session (2012-13)

19th February 2013. Paper's name: *19 Sataker Patabhumikay Mir Mosarrsf Hossainer Sahityobhabnar Probonata o Swatantra*, 'Mir Mosarraf Hossain: Jibon o Kriti' (One-day National seminar), Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Bhavan, Aliah University Salt Lake

28th February 2013. Paper's name: *Geetika o Rupkatha: Sekal-Ekal o Palagaan*, "*Palagaan* of North & south 24-Parganas: a search for the 'tradition in a traditional form", Project Palagaan, School of Media, Communication & Culture, Social sciences & Cultural Resources (SS & CR), UPE II, Jadavpur University

Parthasarathi Bhaumik

Presented a paper on 'Humourizing Tension:Borders, Bengali Identities and Beyond' in the international seminar entitled *Prisms of Displacement: Across the Indian Sub-continent and US-Mexico Borders* organized by the Center For Studies in Latin American Literatures and Cultures, Department of Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University from February 22nd to February 24th,2013.

Presented a paper on "Western 'Influence' and Indian 'Reception': Issues of Rejection, Adaptation, and Discovery In Bengal School of Art and Greater India Movement ' in the International Conference on 'Asia-Europe Encounter: Intellectual and Cultural Exchanges, 1900-1950' held on 7-8 December, 2012 in Singapore organized by International Institute for Asian Studies.

Chaired an academic session at XII th CLAI conference 2013 held at Jadavpur University from January 17 to 19.

B. Seminar/Workshop/Conference/Symposium Attended:

Debashree Dattaray

Participation in the 9th annual From Peace to Justice Conference of The Hague Academic Coalition (HAC) entitled *The Politics of Justice: From a human rights revolution to global justice?*, the International Institute of Social Studies (ISS – EUR), The Hague, The Netherlands, October 12- 13, 2012.

Sumit Kumar Barua

5th & 6th March 2013, UGC International Seminar, *Bangla Sahitye Prantajon*, Department of Bengali, Rabindra Bharati University

C. Seminar/Workshop/Conference/Symposium Organized:

Subha Chakraborty Dasgupta

19-20 February 2013, Co-directed Seminar on Women's Texts and Historiography", Dept of MIL & LS, University of Delhi, and presented the Introductory Note.

Kunal Chattopadhyay

XIth CLAI Biennial International Conference, Jadavpur University, January 2013. Coordinator.

Kavita Panjabi

February 2009 and February 2013 - Ongoing *International Workshop Series* on comparative study of approaches to *Borders in Latin America and South Asia* with students, teachers and research fellows: 2 workshops held. The first workshop was initiated by Prof. Debra Castillo, Departments of Romance Studies and Comparative Literature, Cornell University, U.S.A.

February 2012 - A series of 3 workshops on The 'Popular' in Latin American Culture.

19th March, 2012 - Student seminar on Latin America: Literature of Politics, Politics of Culture.

30 March, 2012 - Seminar - tribute to the Chilean poet Pablo Neruda .

20-22 February, 2013. International Seminar on "Prisms of Displacement: Across the Indian Subcontinent and Mexico-US Borders"

The Centre for Studies in Latin American Literatures and Cultures collaborated with the Cornell University. U.S.A. and the University of Texas at El Paso, U.S.A. from January to May 2012 to conduct a certificate Video-conferencing course on *"Bodies at the Border" in South Asia and the Americas*. The course consisted of 14 two-hour lecture cum video-conferencing sessions. *This was the first Videoconferencing course at JU to be held in collaboration with a foreign university*.

February 2009 and February 2013. Debra A. Castillo, Stephen H.Weiss Presidential Fellow, Emerson Hinchliff Professor of Hispanic Studies, and Professor of Comparative Literature at Cornell University visited The Centre for Studies in Latin American Literatures and Cultures (CSLALC) as a Resource Person in the Borders Workshop Series.

20th August to 1st September, 2012. Dr. Georg Wink of the Institute of Latin American Studies, Freie Universitat, Berlin, visited the Centre for Studies in Latin American Literatures and Cultures (CSLALC), Jadavpur University on a UGC Visiting Fellowship. He conducted a four day workshop from 22nd to 25th August on Brazilian Literature and the works of Machado de Assis. Over 25 PG students, Research Fellows and Faculty members participated in it. This was an extremely useful interaction as Dr. Wink made several presentations on Brazilian History, Society and Culture, conducted discussions, and also gifted valuable research material in the area. This interaction particularly led to considerable strengthening of the Brazilian component at the Centre.

Suchorita Chattopadhyay

January 16, 17 & 18, 2013 : Joint coordinator of XIth Biennial International Conference of the Comparative Literature Association of India on The Journey of Comparative Literature : India and Beyond, hosted by the Department of Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University.

February 26 & 27, 2013 : Coordinator of the International Conference on "Painting the Rainbow from Bloor to B'lore: Connecting Cultures of Difference in Canada and India" organized by the Centre for Canadian Studies, Jadavpur University.

Ipshita Chanda

Syllabus framing workshop for Postgraduate Diploma in Gender and Translation at School of Translation and Training, Indira Gandhi National Open University, March 30, 2013.

Sayantan Dasgupta

Nepali-Bangla-English translation workshop on the Tamang Selo, Madalay Geet and Lahari-Sawai, conducted under the aegis of Project Anuvad of the UGC-UPE Scheme (Jadavpur University) August 27-30 (2012). Resource persons Kabita Lama (Associate Professor of Nepali Literature and Language, Sikkim University), Ghanashyam Nepal (Professor of Nepali, North Bengal University), Siddharth Rai (Teacher, Mirik Higher Secondary School), and Rita Ghosh Roy (Retd. Professor of English, North Point College, Darjeeling) collaborated with translators in English and Bangla.

Editing Workshop for Lahari-Sawai translations conducted under the aegis of Project Anuvad of the UGC-UPE Scheme (Jadavpur University) (November 9, 2012).

Translation workshop on the Lahari Sawai conducted under the aegis of Project Anuvad of the UGC-UPE Scheme (Jadavpur University) (January 28-31, 2013). Resource persons Gokul Sinha (Retd Professor, Siliguri College), Dashrath Kharel (Professor of Nepali. Namchi College, Sikkim), and Sadeep Pradhan, (Assistant Professor of Nepali, Southfield College, Darjeeling) collaborated with translators in English and Bangla.

Rajbansi-Bangla-English annotation and translation workshop conducted under the aegis of Project Anuvad of the UGC-UPE Scheme (Jadavpur University) (March 12-14, 2013). Resource persons Taran Singha (Performing artist), Paresh Chandra Roy (Asst. Headmaster, Shibmandir High School, Siliguri), Dipak Kumar Roy (Asst. Professor, North Bengal University) and Dinesh Roy (Folklore researcher) collaborated with translators in English and annotators in Bangla.

Debashree Dattaray

Coordinator, Sixth Annual Debrupa Bal Memorial Students' National Seminar entitled "Aesthetics, Poetics in/and Indian Literary Cultures," Jadavpur University, Kolkata, March 12-13, 2013

Organizing Committee, International Conference on Canadian Studies, "Painting the Rainbow from Bloor to B"lore: Connecting Cultures of Difference in Canada and India," Centre for Canadian Studies, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, February 26-27, 2013

D. Orientation Courses/Refresher Courses Attended:

Kunal Chattopadhyay

- i. Refresher Course in History, Jadavpur University, 2013
- ii. Refersher Course in History, Calcutta University, 2011-12
- iii. Refresher Course in Political Science, Calcutta University, 2012-13
- iv. Refresher Course in English, Jadavpur University, 2012-13

Sumit Kumar Barua

UGC-Academic Staff College, Jadavpur University, 03.12.2012 to 31.12.2012

E. Orientation Courses/Refresher Courses Organized:

4. A. Books/Monographs etc. Published:

Kunal Chattopadhyay

1) With Paul Le Blanc, L. Trotsky – *Writings in Exile*, Pluto Press, 2012

2) With Soma Marik, L. Trotsky – History of the Russian Revolution, Aakar Books, Delhi, 2013

Suchorita Chattopadhyay

Ashapurna Devi's Women – Emerging Identities in Colonial and Post-Colonial Bengal, ARGUMENT, Biannual Philosophical Journal, Krakow, June 2012, vol.2, No.1, pp, 75-95.

Ipshita Chanda

Coordinator of the Bangla section of the UNESCO Sahitya Akademi *Encyclopedia of Indian Poetics*, eds. K.Kapoor and W. Shukla, forthcoming 2013, Sahitya Akademi

"Shaping Gendered Discourse: Translations of Women's Writings in Bangla, 1861-1947" funded by Sir Ratan Tata Trust and housed in the School of Women's Studies, Jadavpur University. Forthcoming from Stree, Kolkata

Selfing The City : Women Migrants and Their Lives in Calcutta Forthcoming , Stree, Kolkata

Dhorai Charit Manas (translation of Satinath Bhaduri's *Dhorai Charit Manas*) in the Katha Bharathi series, Central Institute of Indian Languages , Mysore and Sahitya Akademi (National Academy of Letters) 2013

Suvarnalata : Nariparichitir Khojey (with Bela Das), Ratnabali, Kolkata 2012.

"Metaphor Translation as a Tool of Intercultural Understanding." *CLCWeb: Comparative Literature and Culture* 14.4 (2012): <http://dx.doi.org/10.7771/1481-4374.1996>

Samantak Das

"Written on the Body: agency, representation, deviance" in Shanta Datta (ed.), *Science and Literature in the Nineteenth Century*, to be published by Orient BlackSwan, New Delhi.

Sayantan Dasgupta

Translation: Roles, Responsibilities and Boundaries. With Lakshmi Holmstrom and Sanjukta Dasgupta. Jadavpur University CAS: 2012.

Call of the Hills. Ed. Jadavpur University (CAS). 2012.

"Writing Resistance, Righting Repression: A Reading of Three Stories by Provas Ray, Manoranjan Bapari and Manohar Mauli Biswas" in Jaydeep Sarangi and Champa Ghosal eds., *Marginal Writings in English: Bengali and Other Regional Literature*. New Delhi: Authors Press, 2013.

Translations of Ashoka Gupta's letters, published in Sarmistha Dutta Gupta and Narayani Gooptu eds., *A Fighting Spirit: Selected Writings of Ashoka Gupta*. New Delhi: Niyogi Books, 2013.

Sumit Kumar Barua

a. Edited book: Kavita Singa Srestha Galpo, Dey's Publishing, January 2013, ISBN- 978-93-81229-18-7

b. Monographs: *Sikshasarathi Rabindranath*, Article: Rabindra Shishkabhabnar Aloke '*Achalayatan*' Tamralipta College (B.ED), 26th January 2013, ISBN- 978-81-925539-0-0

B. Articles Published in Journals: (Name of the Teacher, Name of the Article, Name of the Journal, Date of Publication, Volume)

Sayantan Dasgupta

"Towards a New Shakespeare Pedagogy: Some Notes" in Jayanti Datta ed., Only Connect. Avenel Press, 2012.

"Literary and Non-Literary Translation in Multilingual India" in *Indian Literature 269*. New Delhi: Sahitya Akademi, May-June 2012.

"Calcutta of Yore" in *Frontline*. August 9, 2013. Chennai.

Sumit Kumar Barua

Atha Stna Katha , name of the journal: Disha Sahitya, date of publication: October 2012, volume: Special Issue 'Saradsambhar')

Chandalika: Sahityik Pratigrahan, name of the journal: Jadavpur Journal of Comparative Literature, date of publication: 2011-2012, volume: 49

5. Collaborative Programmes:

Kunal Chattopadhyay

CAS funding in Comparative Literature for Project on Mapping Milestones in Comparative literature – with Sayantan Dasgupta

Kavita Panjabi

The Centre for Studies in Latin American Literatures and Cultures conducted a certificate Videoconferncing course on *"Bodies at the Border" in South Asia and the Americas* in collaboration with the Cornell University. U.S.A. and the University of Texas at El Paso, U.S.A. from January to May 2012. The course consisted of 14 two-hour lecture cum video-conferencing sessions. This was the first Videoconferencing course at JU to be held in collaboration with with a foreign university. *No grants received. Infrastructural support from Education Technology, J.U.*

The Centre for Studies in Latin American Literatures and Cultures (CSLALC) collaborated with the Indo Hispanic Society for organizing seminars and talks.

Sayantan Dasgupta

- a) National collaboration
- i) Collaboration with Peoples' Linguistic Survey of India in its Bhasa Project.
- ii) Regular collaboration with Sahitya Akademi for course on 'Translation as a Skill'.
- iii) Sahitya Akademi collaborating with CENTIL and funding several special sessions of course on 'Translation as a Skill' in the current session (2013-2014).
 - b) International collaboration
- i) Professor Valerie Henitiuk, Director of the British Centre for Literary Translation, University of East Anglia, delivered a lecture and visited the Centre to explore collaboration possibilities.
- ii) Professor Kate Griffin of the British Centre for Literary Translation, University of East Anglia, visited the Centre to explore collaboration possibilities.
- iii) An International Translation Autumn School is being organized by CENTIL in collaboration with the University of East Anglia, Western Sydney University and the CAS in Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University.

Parthasarathi Bhaumik

Jointly coordinated a video conferencing course on 'Bodies at Border' with the University of Texas at El Paso and the Cornell University (held in the first semester of 2012) organized by the Centre For Studies in Latin American Literatures and Cultures , Department of Comparative Literature , Jadavpur University.

6. Individual Achievements

Subha Chakraborty Dasgupta

April 9 -13, 2012, Visiting Faculty at University of Georgia, Athens

July 1- February 28, 2012, Visiting Professor at Dept of MIL & LS. University of Delhi

Editor of the Bengali Volume on Translation Discourses in Indian Languages (*Banglay Onubadtatva*), a Project of SahityaAkademi. (Completed Project)

Kavita Panjabi

Editor, Jadavpur Journal of Comparative Literature_since April 2013.

Advisory Board of *Vislumbres*, a yearly journal supported by the Iberoamerican embassies and financed by the Spanish Embassy in India since its inception.

Advisory Board of *La Cultura Hispanica*, a biannual journal of the Indo-Latin American Association, Kolkata 2011-2012 – Fellowship at the Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla

National Commitees:

- a) Member of the Curriculum Development Committee for Women's Studies, formed by the Standing Committee on Women's Studies, UGC. (2010-12)
- b) Member of the Expert Committee on National Curriculum Framework for Adult Literacy, HRD Ministry, Govt. of India. (since 2010)
- c) Member of the M.Phil Steering Committee of the Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, Kolkata since 2010.
- d) On the Board of Trustees of Swayam, Kolkata, an organization working against violence against women across South Asia since 2009.
- e) On the Board of Trustees of Aman Charitable Trust, a national organization focusing on research and activism against violence in society since 2002.

Fellow of The Asian Regional Exchange for New Alternatives (ARENA) since 2002.

Suchorita Chattopadhyay

Nominated Executive Council member of the Shastri Indo Canadian Institute, Canada & India for the two year term 2013 – 2015.

March 21 & 22, 2013 : Resource Person at SNDT University Mumbai, Department of English in collaboration with U.G.C Area Studies Centre For Canadian Studies has organized a Round Table on Rethinking Literature Studies: Perspectives from India and Canada.

Sucheta Bhattacharya

Was selected the first CRASSH-Charles Wallace India Trust fellow for working for a term at Cambridge University, UK (Easter term, 2012)

Ipshita Chanda

Chair, Committee for Gender Awareness & Action Against Sexual Harassment, since 2010

Member English Advisory Committee of the Sahitya Akademi from May 2013.

Sayantan Dasgupta

One of the Coordinators, Dr Sayantan Dasgupta, is currently Executive Council member and Secretary of the Comparative Literature Association of India.

On the Editorial Board of edhvani, a peer-reviewed e-journal published from the University of Hyderabad.

Editorial Board member of Jadavpur Journal of Comparative Literature

Debashree Dattaray

Awarded the C.D. Narasimhaiah Prize for Best Paper Presented by a member at the IACLALS 2013 Annual Conference on "The Postcolonial and/in the Indian Languages," Lucknow University, February7-9, 2013.

Erasmus Mundus Europe Asia (EMEA) Fellowship for Academic Staff, University of Amsterdam, 2012

Parthasarathi Bhaumik

Received the Charles-Wallace Fellowship 2012 for studying in the British Library, UK

7. Major Achievements (Departmental)

Introduction of Urdu and Nepali courses at the Undergraduate level as optional languages

ECONOMICS

Phone	:	+ 91-33-2414-6328
Int.	:	2457-2226
H.O.D.	:	Prof. Prabirjit Sarkar
E-mail	: hod@	economics.jdvu.ac.in

1. A. Courses Offered

Name of the Course	Duration of the Course	Number of Students Enrolled (in 2012-2013)
BA (Hons) in Economics	3 years (Six Semesters)	UG1-60 UGII-60 UGIII-48
MA in Economics	2 years (Four Semesters)	PG I-49 PGII 40
M. Phil Programme in Economics	2 Years1 year(two semesters) of course work and one year for dissertation	M.Phil I -7 M.PhillI-7
Ph. D Programme	1 semester course work Dissertation to be submitted within Five years of the date of Registration	Attended Coursework in 2012-2013 ———02 Registrerd in 2009 (old) ————8 2009(new) ————3 2009-2010———23 2010-2011———14 2011-2012——11

2. A. Number of Faculty Members: 26

2. A. Area of Research Activities (Broad Areas):

- 1. International Trade
- 2. Resource and Environment
- 3. Finance
- 4. West Bengal Economy
- 5. Public Policy related to Social Sector Development.
- 6. Development economics (Specially Aspects of Human Development)
- 7. Industrial Organization

8. Experimental Economics

B. Projects/ Consultancy Done

1. Ajitava Raychaudhuri

Title

Funding Authority and Amount

Duration

Trade Facilitation and Poverty Reduction in Asia and the Pacific: A Case Study of South Asian Corridor. **ARTNeT, UNESCAP, US \$ 7000.**6 months from April to October, 2012

2. Amit Kundu

Title

Title

Funding Authority and Amount Duration

Demand to Secure Job Through MGNREGP. Centre for West Bengal Economy, UPE II programme, Department of Economics, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, West Bengal. 1 year

3. Arpita Ghose

Funding Authority and Amount

Duration

- 1. Efficiency Analysis of Education Sector in India (**Principal investigator**). UGC, under UPE II, budget Rs 3,16,000/-. April 2012-March 2014
- 2. Informal Industrialization (co-Principal investigator). UGC, under UPE II. April 2012-March 2014
- 3. Interrelationship between Gender Bias in Child Care and Education Level : A District level study of West-Bengal (co-Principal investigator), UGC, under UPE II . April 2012-March 2014
- Economy wide Impacts of Comprehensive Economic Partnership Agreement between India and Canada at 2030Project funded by during as Co-Principal Investigator, (completed). PDIG grant of Shastri Indo-Canadian Institute, Calgary, Canada. October 2012-January 2013
- 5. A Study on the Relationship between R&D Expenditure and Total Factor Productivity Growth at the Firm Level of the Indian Export Intensive Industries: A Nonparametric Approach" (Principal investigator). Indian Council of Social Science Research, Rs 3,37,550/-. April 2010-August 2012

4. Asim Karmakar

Title

Funding Authority and Amount Duration

Two Decades of Reforms — The Indian Economy. UGC (Minor Research Project), '1.3 lakhs 18 months w.e.f 01.07.2012.

5. Basabi Bhattacharya

Title Funding Authority and Amount Duration

Financial Inclusion in South 24 Parganas, West Bengal. UGCUPEII Jadavpur UniversityRs.75,000/-July 2012-July 2014.Rs.

6. Joyashree Roy

Title

Funding Authority and Amount Duration

'Coastal Ecosystem and Changing Economic Activity: Challenges for Sustainability Transition along Chinese and South Asian Coasts' (a four country project). Asia Pacific Network (APN). 1 year and 1 month (7th August 2012 – 6th August 2013)

'Fiscal Instruments for Low Carbon Growth in West Bengal and Odissa in India'. British High Commission (in collaboration with CII). 1 year and 3 months (July 2011-September 2012)

'Experimenting for Sustainability in India and Thailand: A Transition Perspective on Sustainable Electricity and Mobility Initiatives' (A multi country Project). WOTRO - NWO2 years and 6 months (January 2012 – June 2015)

'Climate Change Mitigation and Adaptation Potential under India's National Action Plan on Climate Change'. Ministry of Finance (MOF). Initially for 3 months (October 2011- December 2011)

'Electrochemical Arsenic Remediation (ECAR)'. Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, University of Berkeley, California (as knowledge partner to Centre for Rural and Cryogenic Technologies [CRCT] at Jadavpur University). Initially for 3 years (January 2010 - December 2013)

'National Adaptation Strategy formulation for reduction of climate induced risk to labour productivity'. University Grants Commission (UGC) funded research project under University of Potential Excellence - II (UPE - II) Programme at Jadavpur University. 5 months (November 2012 – March 2013)

'The Economics of a Low Carbon Kolkata (Mini-stern)' [a part of 'Ten Climate Smart City Programme']. Centre for Low Carbon Futures, University of Leeds; University of York and Stockholm Environment Institute. 6 months (November 2012 – April 2013)

7. Malabika Roy

Title

Funding Authority and Amount

Duration

Women's Participation in Household decision making process. (Co-investigator)(P.I. Dr. Tanmoyee Banerjee). Project undertaken under UPE scheme in JU. **Ongoing**

Informal Industrialisationin West Bengal (Principal Investigator) (Co-investigator Dr Arpita Ghosh). Project undertaken under UPE scheme in JU. **Ongoing**

8. Poulomi Roy

Title

Funding Authority and Amount Duration

Do the Energy Expenditure vis-a-visNutritional Intake and Time Poverty Differ by Gender? A Case Study in a Poor Urban Slum in India. UNDP. 10 months

9. Tanmoyee Banerjee (Chatterjee)

Title

Funding Authority and Amount Duration

Women's Participation in Household decision making process. Project undertaken under UPE scheme in JU. Ongoing

10. Vivekananda Mukherjee

```
Title
```

Funding Authority and Amount Duration

Determinants of Stamp Duty Revenue in India. CTRPFP, Kolkata – 3 lakhs. 6 months

3. Invited Lectures Delivered/Sessions Chaired and Conference Attended or Organized

1. Arpita Ghose

Title

Paper Title/Session Chaired/ Conference Organised Duration

1. UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Economic Development –Contemporary Issues, organized by Department of Economics with Rural Development, Vidyasagar University , Total Factor productivity growth of Indian Agricultural Sector(Invited Lecture). March 20-21, 2013

- 2. The National Seminar on Nonlinearity, Complex Dynamics & Chaos jointly organized by Department of Applied Mathematics & Department of Economics, University of Calcutta, on March, 14 2013, Nonlinear Economic Model (Invited Lecture). March, 13- 14 2013
- 3. National Seminar organized by the Department of Economics, St Xavier College, Kolkata, Chaired the session on Paper presentation by the students September, 18, 2012

2. Asim Karmakar

Title Paper Title/Session Chaired/ Conference Organised Duration

International Conference on Issues & Challenges in Commerce, Management, Technology, Engineering and Social Science held at Hotel Aurora Towers, Pune. Environment, Sustainability & Development Challenges in China. July 27-28, 2012

Bengal Economic Association Mid Year National Seminar, 2012 (Sponsored by ICSSR and Vidyasagar University) on 'Financial Sector Liberalization in India: Theory and Empirics'. Financial Sector Reforms in India. October 6, 2012

95th Annual Conference of IEA held at Gitam University, Visakhapatnam. Employment Pattern in India over Two Decades of Reforms among Vulnerable Social Groups. Dec 27 – 29, 2012

49 th Annual Conference of the Indian Econometric Society(TIES) held at Department of Statistics, Patna University, Patna. Euro Crisis: The Growth and Employment in EU—Behind the Nexus. 9-11 January 2013

Invited paper presented at Department of Economics & Politics, Visva-Bharati University at the Seminar on ECONOMIC IDEAS in memory of Prof.Asis Dasgupta (jointly organized by Bengal Economic Association and UGC SAP(DRS-I), Department of Economics & Politics, Visva-Bharati). The Rise and Fall of the Planning Syndrome in India. March 16, 2013

3. Basabi Bhattacharya

Title

Paper Title/Session Chaired/ Conference Organised

Duration

Empirical Issues in Trade & Finance (IIFT Kolkata). "Estimation of Value- at- Risk (VaR) in the context of global financial crisis of 2007-08:Aplication on selected sectors in India" (coauthored)-Presentation. 10-11 Jan 2013

International conference on Computational and Financial Econometrics (IIT-KGP) "Infrastructural Investment and Economic Growth: The State-level Empirical Analysis" (coauthored)-Presentation. 27-29 December 2012

International conference on Computational and Financial Econometrics (IIT-KGP). Session Chair. 27-29 December 2012

India Finance Conference (IIM Calcutta). "Estimation of Value- at- Risk (VaR) in the context of Global Financial Crisis of 2007-8:A study on the Indian Stock Market" (coauthored)-Presentation. 19th -20th December 2012

Special lecture (IIT-KGP). "Financial Risk Education and Estimation" on 10th December 2012

Guest lecture at Department of Commerce, Calcutta University. "Financial Risk and its Dimensions and Assessment: An Overview", 12th December 2012.

Global Economic Crisis & Dimensions of Financial Risk-IBS Kolkata, Organized-Seminar, 26th December 2012

Applications in Finance, Department of Economics, Jadavpur University, Organized-One Day Workshop, 1st February 2012

4. Bidisha Chakraborty

Title Paper Title/Session Chaired/ Conference Organised Duration

Presented a paper at Kaffeeklatsch at Boston University, Trade in Intermediate goods, Endogenous Growth and Intellectual Property Rights, 31.05.2012

Presented a paper in and organized workshop on Socio Economics (Jointly with Prof. Siddhartha Mitra). Socio economic Determinants of Criminal Activities: Evidence from Static and Dynamic Indian Panel data. 24.09.2012

5. Gautam Gupta

Title

Paper Title/Session Chaired/ Conference Organised

Duration

International Conference on Experimental Economics, ISB Hyderabad, Rich Versus Poor in a Centipede Game, 7-18 Dec, 2012

6. Joyashree Roy

Title Paper Title/Session Chaired/ Conference Organized Duration

Sector - specific consultative workshops to find out the best energy – efficient measures for each sector namely industry, transport, waste management, building, energy and water under the Project 'The Economics of a Low Carbon Kolkata (Mini-stern)' undertaken as a part of 'Ten Climate Smart City Programme', Organized in February 11, 13 & 14, 2013

An Inception Workshop on 'Coastal Ecosystem and Changing Economic Activities: Challenges for Sustainability Transition along Chinese and South Asian Coasts', Organized in January 8 – 9, 2013

A dissemination workshop at Dhapdhapi High School, Baruipur, on 'Electrochemical Arsenic Remediation (ECAR)'s Pilot Scale Field trial October 2012 to January 2013, Organized in December 17, 2012

Media Launch of the Project 'The Economics of a Low Carbon Kolkata (Mini-stern)' at Bengal Club, Kolkata, (project undertaken as a part of 'Ten Climate Smart City Programme), Organized in November 29, 2012

A dissemination workshop on 'Vulnerability of Home Garden Ecosystems to Climate Change and Its Impacts on Food Security in South Asia' at Midnapore in collaboration with Vidyasagar University, Organized in May 4, 2012

The kick –off conference of 'Indo – European Multilevel Climate Governance Research Network', Session chaired, January 10 - 11, 2013

Conference on Bio-fuel and Conference on Sustainable Mobility organized by the Centre for Innovation Sciences, Tu/e (Eindhoven University of Technology, The Netherlands), Paper presented, January 21 - 24, 2013

A Regional Perspective for Future Earth – Research for Global Sustainability (ICSU-Future Earth Meeting) at Kualalumpur, Malaysia, Session chaired, November 21 - 23, 2012

IPCC Working Group III (WG III) Third Lead Author Meeting of AR5 and IPCC WG III AR5 3rd Scenarios Meeting at Vigo, Spain, Session organized, November 5 - 9, 2012

SCOPE – ZHONGYU Environmental Forum (2012) – New Tools and Instruments for the Observation and Management of Environmental Development at Taiyuan, China, Session chaired and paper presented, October 9 – 16, 2012

Fifth South Asia Economic Summit and a workshop on 'Research and writing on Environmental Economics and Policy' organized by SDPI and SANDEE at Islamabad, Pakistan, Session chaired / resource person, September 11 – 14, 2012

IPCC Expert Review Meeting at Washington D.C., USA, Session chaired / organized, August 6 – 17, 2012

7. Prabirjit Sarkar

Title

Paper Title/Session Chaired/ Conference Organised Duration

Joint conference of AHE, IIPPE, FAPE, Paris 1: Panthéon-Sorbonne University Does Labour Market Intervention Lead to Unemployment? What the Data Show, July 5 – 7, 2012

16th Annual Conference of The International Society for New Institutional Economics at University of Southern California, Creditors' Protection Law and Financial Development in France, Germany, UK and USA, 1970-2005, June 14 – 16, 2012

8. Rajat Acharyya

Title Paper Title/Session Chaired/ Conference Organised Duration

Asian Regionalism organized by the Centre for Advanced Studies, Department of International Relations, JU, Political-Economic Explanations of Free Trade Agreements, February 7-8, 2012.

9. Saikat Sinha Roy

Title Paper Title/Session Chaired/ Conference Organised Duration

UGC Sponsored National Level Seminar on *Competition and Competitiveness in Indian Industries after Two Decades of Economic Reforms* organized by the Department of Economics, Women's Christian College, Kolkata in collaboration with the Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, Calcutta, Panelist at the Panel Discussion on 'Socio-Economic Impacts of Competition and the Issue of its Sustainability in Indian Context', 02 April 2012

UGC sponsored Refresher Course on Women's Studies organized by The School of Women Studies, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, Lecture on 'Research Methods in Social Sciences', 19 November 2012

UGC sponsored Refresher Course on Comparative Politics and International Relations organized by the Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University, Kolkata Lecture on 'Global Recession: Implications', 15 December 2012

Asian Meeting of the Econometric Society 2012 at the Delhi School of Economics, Delhi, Presented a paper on "FDI, Heterogeneity of Firms, and Exports: An examination of Indian evidence", 19-22 December 2012

Seminar on Challenges facing Indian Steel Industry – A supply chain perspective organized by the Indian Institute of Materials Management, Durgapur, Paper on 'Infrastructure Development and the Competitiveness of the Indian Steel Industry', 23 December 2012

International Conference on Empirical Issues in International Trade and Finance organized by the Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, Kolkata, Chaired a session on "Trade and Development III", 10-11 January 2013

International Conference on Development, Environment and Sustainable Livelihood organized by the Department of Economics, The University of Burdwan, Burdwan, Chaired a session on 'Trade Openness and Growth – II', 18-19 January 2013

International Conference on Development, Environment and Sustainable Livelihood organized by the Department of Economics, The University of Burdwan, Burdwan, Panelist at the Panel Discussion on "Recent Trends in Service Sector Reforms in India", 18-19 January 2013

XXIInd Annual Conference on Contemporary Issues in Development Economics (jointly with Sanmitra Ghosh), Conference Organised, 03-04 January 2013

International Conference on Southeast Asia in the Emerging Global Order: Challenges and Opportunities organized by the Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, Presented a paper on "Global Economic Crises and Emerging Pattern of Trade Engagements in ASEAN: Some Conjectures", 16-18 February 2013

UGC sponsored national level seminar on FDI Retail in India: Balancing issues of Growth and Equity at Lalbaba College, Howrah, Invited Lecture on "FDI in Retail: Equity Considerations" 06-07 March 2013

Annual Conference on Normalizing India-Pakistan Trade organized by ICRIER, New Delhi Discussant (to be) at a session on "Expanding Trade in Goods", 14-15 March

2013

Short-term Course on Interactive Programme for Research Scholars organised by the Administrative Staff College, Burdwan University, Burdwan, Invited Lecture on "Perception of Research in Social Science" (to participate), 18 March 2013

Emerging Issues in International Trade and Development: Theory and Empirics (jointly with Tanmoyee Banerjee), Conference (to be) Organised, 21-22 March 2013

10.Sanmitra Ghosh

Paper Title/Session Chaired/ Conference Organised

Duration

Contemporary Issues in Development Economics, Organised XXIInd Annual Conference (jointly with Saikat Sinha Roy), January 03 -04, 2013

11.Siddhartha Mitra

Title

Title

Paper Title/Session Chaired/ Conference Organised Duration

Workshop on Socio-economics, Organised workshop (with Bidisha Chakraborty) supported by C.A.S, Jadavpur University, September 24, 2012

International Brotherhood Conference organized by Vivekananda Sevakendra-O-Sishu Uddyan, Spoke on Poverty Alleviation, September 28, 2012

Workshop on State of the Indian Economy(attended) organized by India International Centre and Working Group on Alternative Strategies, Facilitation of a Balanced Diet for the *Aam Aadmi* by 2030 (paper title), December 13, 2012

12. Sushil Haldar

Title

Paper Title/Session Chaired/ Conference Organised Duration

International Conference on Public Policy and Governance (PPG)- 2012, jointly organized by the Department of Management Studies, IISc, Bangalore and Public Affairs Centre Bangalore. Demographic Diversity and Economic Development in India: Theory and

Empirics(Jointly with Gargi Bhattacharya) to 6th Sept, 2012.

31st CIRET Conference hosted by WIFO, Vienna, Austria. Composite Health Deprivation Index on Reproductive and Child Health Parameters(RCH) from (DLHS)- Districts of West Bengal in India, A Case Study(Jointly with Gargi Bhattacharya), Wed, Sept. 5- Sat, Sept. 8, 2012.

XXIIndAnnual Conference on Contemporary Issues in Development Economics, Economics Department, Jadavpur University, Kolkata. Trend, Differential and Determinants of Deprivation of Reproductive and Child Health in the Districts of West Bengal, India(Jointly with Gargi Bhattacharya), 3rd Jan - 4th Jan, 2013

13. Tanmoyee Banerjee (Chatterjee)

Title

Paper Title/Session Chaired/ Conference Organised

XXIInd Annual Conference on Contemporary Issues in Development Economics, Department of Economics JU, Loan Diversion: Anempirical analysis, 03-04 January 2013

1. Vikas Dixit

Title

Paper Title/Session Chaired/ Conference Organised Duration

Empirical Issues in International Trade and Finance, IIFT, Kolkata. Relation Between Trade Openness and Government Size in India: an Application of Bounds Testing Approach to Cointegration, 10th-11th January, 2013

95th Annual Conference of IEA at GITAM University, Visakhapatnam, Impact of Monetary, Fiscal and External Policies on Organised Sector Employment in India, 27th-29th December, 2012

15. Vivekananda Mukherjee

Title

Paper Title/Session Chaired/ Conference Organised

Duration

Conference in honor of Prof. Raja Chelliah at NIPFP, New Delhi, Determinants of Stamp Duty Revenue in India, 1 hour

Workshop on Public Finance at Jadavpur University, Organizer, 2 Days

1. A. Papers in International Journals

1. Ajitava Raychaudhuri

Title

Number, Volume, Page, Year

'Immigration and Outsourcing: A Developing Country's View' (with Simontini Das, Saikat Sinha Roy), Journal of Economic Development (Korea), 37(2): 109-138, June 2012

2. Amit Kundu

Title Journal

Journal

Swarnajayanti Gram Swarojgar Yojona as a Safety Net: Evidence From Murshidabad District of West Bengal (jointly with Arghya Kusum Mukherjee), Bangladesh Development Studies Vol. XXXV, March 2012, No.1 pp.79-103(published in July, 2012)

Enhancement of Social Capital through Participation in Microfinance : An Empirical Investigation. The Empirical Economics Letters, Vol.11, No.3 March 2012, pp.231-238(published in June 2012)

Can Microfinance Program and NREGS Jointly improve the Economic Condition of the Participating Rural Households? A Social Experiment. Asian Journal of Empirical Research Vol.2, No.2 June 2012, pp. 40-54

Duration

Number, Volume, Page, Year

Assessing Empowerment Through Generation of Social Capital (Jointly with Suranjana Mitra) International Journal of Business and Social Research. Vol.2, No.6, Nov-2012,

рр. 72-84

3. Arpita Ghose

- 1. Government Size and Economic Growth in Emerging Market Economies: A Panel Co integration Approach (co-authored with Sutapa Das). *Macro Economics and Finance for Emerging Market Economy*, Taylor and Francis Group, U.K. Vol 5,No 1 pp-1-25, 2012
- Efficiency of Health Care System in India: An Inter State Analysis using DEA Approach(co-authored with B.N.Bhattacharya and Parta De) Social Work in Public Health Taylor and Francis Group, U.K vol. 27, no. 5, pp. 482-506, 2012
- "The Role of Trade Policy variables on Efficiency in West-Bengal Manufacturing Sector: Evidence from a Stochastic Production Function Approach", *Trade and Development Review* Vol 5, No1,pp 1-36.
- 4. Production Efficiency in Indian Agriculture: An Assessment of the Post Green Revolution Years(coauthored with Subhash Roy). *Omega*, Elsevier, Forthcoming
- 5. Measurement and Determinants of Hospital Efficiency in West Bengal(co-authored with A.Dutta and S. Bandopadhyay)

1. Journal of Asian Public Policy, Routledge (Taylor & Francis Group), forthcoming. Forthcoming

4. Asim Karmakar

TitleJournalNumber, Volume, Page, YearDevelopmentPlanning & Policies under Mahalanobis Strategy: A Tale of India's Dilemma
International Journal of Business & Social Research, published from
Maryland Institute of Research, USA.[ISSN 2164-2540]. Vol. 2, No.2,pp-121-132,April, 2012Environment, Sustainability & Development Challenges in China. International Research Journal of
Humanities and Environmental Issues (IRJHEI), Vol.-I, Issue: 4, published from Jai Hind Education
Society, Pune – 14.[ISSN 2277-9329], Vol.1, Issue:4pp:13-15,July 2012

5. Basabi Bhattacharya

Title

Number, Volume, Page, Year

"Equity Market Interlinkages between US and India -with special reference to the financial crisis of 2007-2008" (Co-authored), *Asian-African Journal of Economics and Econometrics* July – December 2012

"Indicators of Banking Fragility in India: An Empirical Test" (Co-authored). South Asian Economic Journal, Vol. 13, No. 2, September 2012

1. Gautam Gupta

TitleJournalNumber, Volume, Page, YearImportance of Joint Liability in Microfinance: Experimental Evidence from the Laboratory (With
Santanu Mitra). International Journal of Applied Economics and Econometrics, Vol. 22, No. 1,
January – March 2012

7. Joyashree Roy

Title

Journal

Journal

Number, Volume, Page, Year

'Climate change mitigation policy paradigms—national objectives and alignments' Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change, (ISSN: 1381-2386) (DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11027-012-9426-y), 2012

'Addressing Arsenic Poisoning in South Asia', Solutions - for a Sustainable and Desirable Future. Issue 5, Vol. 3, pp. 40-45, September - October 2012

'Are Homegarden Ecosystems Resilient to Climatic Change? An Analysis of Adaptation Strategies of Homegardeners in Sri Lanka', APN Science Bulletin. Issue 2, Vol. 2, pp.- 22-27, March 2012 http://www.apn-gcr.org/uploads/bulletinScienceBulletinIssue2March2012 web.pdf

'Social accounting Matrix for India', Economic Systems Research, Issue 1, Vol. 24, pp. 77 – 99, 2012 (http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09535314.2011.618824)

8. Prabirjit Sarkar

Title

Number, Volume, Page, Year

Does Employment Protection Law Lead to Unemployment? A Panel Data Analysis of OECD Countries, 1990-2008, *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, Forthcoming

9. Rajat Acharyya

Title Journal Number, Volume, Page, Year

Journal

Journal

Journal

Does What Countries Export Matter? The Asian and Latin American Experience(co-authored with Anwesha Aditya, *Journal of Economic Development*, 37(3), 47-74, 2012

Universal access, parallel trade and incentives to innovate" (co-authored with Maria D. C. Garcia-Alonso). Bulletin of Economic Research, **Forthcoming**

On Tariff and Quality Innovation in a Market with Discrete Preferences", (co-authored with Swapnendu Bandyopadhyay), *Economic Modeling* . 29, 917-25, 2012.

Income based price subsidies and parallel imports", (co-authored with Maria D. C. Garcia-Alonso), *International Review of Economics and Finance*, 22 (2012) 25–41

10. Saikat Sinha Roy

Title Journal Number, Volume, Page, Year

'Immigration and Outsourcing: A Developing Country's View' (with Simontini Das, Ajitava Raychaudhuri), *Journal of Economic Development*, 37(2): 109-138, June 2012

11. Sanmitra Ghosh

Title

Number, Volume, Page, Year

Coalitional Drift and Agency Design (with Suagto Dasgupta), *Journal of Economic Theory and Social Development*, Volume 1 Number 1, October 2012, pages 25 - 45

12. Sushil Haldar

Title

Number, Volume, Page, Year

Poverty, Fertility and Child Labour: Does Demand Theory of Fertility Matter? An Exploratory Study in India.(Jointly with Gargi Bhattacharya) International Journal of Business and Social Research, 2(3), 2012

Human Capital, Physical Capital and Openness in two Asian Economies-India and China: A Comparative Study Using VAR Approach, International Journal of Applied Economics and

Econometrics, 22(1), 2014 (Jointly with Jayanti Bhattacharya). International Journal of Applied Economics and Econometrics, 22(1), 2014 (forthcoming)

13. Swapnendu Bandyopadhyay

Journal

Journal

Journal

Journal

Title

On Tariff and Quality Innovation in a Market with Discrete Preferences (with R. Acharyya) Economic Modelling (Elsevier), 2012, Vol-29, Pages: 917-925

Gestational Surrogacy Contracts: Commercial or Altruistic? - A Contract Theoretic Approach Manchester School (Blackwell), Forthcoming

14. Tanmoyee Banerjee (Chatterjee)

Title

Number, Volume, Page, Year

What Factors Play a Role in Empowering Women? : A Study on SHG Members from India Gender, Technology and Development 16(3) 329–355DOI: 10.1177/09718524124594312012(First Author)

4. B. Papers in National Refereed Journals

1. Amit Kundu

Title Number, Volume, Page, Year Journal

Linkage Between Microfinance Participation and Securing Employment through MGNREGPIndian Journal of Economics and Research, Vol.2, No. 1, January-February 2013, pp. 22-29

2. Arpita Ghose

Title

Number, Volume, Page, Year

- 1. Total Factor Productivity Growth in Pharmaceutical Industry: A Look Using Modern Time Series Approach with Indian Data (co-authored with Chandrima Chakraborty) Journal of Industrial Statistics Vol 1, No2, PP 250-268 2012
- 2. Growth and Determinants of India's Export : The role of World Demand and Competitiveness, (coauthored with Parthana Banerjee). IUP Journal of Applied Economics, Vol XL. No4, PP 5-57, 2012

3. Asim Karmakar

Title

Number, Volume, Page, Year

India's Growth Trajectory After Economic Reforms, World Focus: Special Issue on 'A Glance at India's Economic Growth'. Issue: 394, 33rd Year of Publication, Endocentric Foreign Affairs Monthly Journal, Volume XXXIII, Number 10, October 2012.[ISSN 2230-8458], Volume XXXIII, Number 10, October 2012

Employment Pattern in India over Two Decades of Economic Reforms among Vulnerable Social Groups. The Indian Economic Journal, Special Issue, 2012 [ISSN 0019-4662] on the Theme "Employment Pattern: Structural, Regional and Social Groups." Special Issue, pp.383-392, December 2012

The Rise and Fall of the Planning Syndrome in India, Artha Beekshan, A Quarterly Referred Journal [ISSN 0972-1185], Vol. 22, No.3, September 2013

4. Gautam Gupta

Number, Volume, Page, Year

Journal

100 Percent Financial Inclusion in Hooghly, West Bengal: Daydream or Nightmare?" (with Chirodip accepted in Economic and Political Weekly, Forthcoming in 2013 Majumder)

5. Joyashree Roy

Title

Title Journal

'Accounting for Corporate Water Use: Estimating Water Footprint of an Indian Paper Production Journal of Indian Accounting Review, Issue 2, Vol. 16, pp. 34 – 42, 2012 Unit'

6. Malabika Roy

Title Journal Number, Volume, Page, Year

1. "An Analytical Study of the Changing Structure in the Cement Industry of India". (Co-authored with Jayanta Nath Mukhopadhyaya and Ajitava Raychaudhuri). Indore Management Journal, Forthcoming.

7. Prabirjit Sarkar

Title Journal Number, Volume, Page, Year

Indian Labour Law and its Impact on Unemployment, 1970-2006: A Leximetric Study, Indian Journal of Labour Economics, Vol.54, No.4, pp.607-629

8. Saikat Sinha Roy

Title Journal Explanation to India's Growth Behaviour, World Focus: Special Issue on 'A Glance at India's Economic Growth'. [ISSN 2230-8458] Volume XXXIII, Number 10, October 2012: 107-111

9. Siddhartha Mitra

Title Journal Number, Volume, Page, Year

Corruption Re-examined, Trade and Development Review, Vol. 5, No 1, 52-63, 2012

10. Sushil Haldar

Title Journal Number, Volume, Page, Year Demographic Diversity and Economic Development in India: Theory and Empirics(Jointly with Gargi Economic Bhattacharya) Journal of Policy Research and 8(3),Oct.2012,March-2013(forthcoming)

11.Vikas Dixit

Title Journal Number, Volume, Page, Year

Impact of Monetary, Fiscal and External Policies on Organised Sector Employment in India The Indian Economic Journal, Special Issue, December, 2013

Relation Between Trade Openness, Capital Openness and Government Size in India: an Application of Bounds Testing Approach to Cointegration, Foreign Trade Review, Forthcoming In Vol. 49, Issue 1

4. C. Books/ Monographs/ Edited Books

1. Ajitava Raychaudhuri

Number, Volume, Page, Year

Number, Volume, Page, Year

Number, Volume, Page, Year

Title Authors (self/edited) Publisher, Year

District Human Development Report, Nadia. With Sushil Haldar, UNDP & Planning Commission, Govt. of India, HDRCC Development and Planning Department, Govt. of West Bengal (2012)

2. Amit Kundu

Title Authors (self/edited) Publisher, Year

The Impact of Microfinance on Rural Participating Households, Amit Kundu, Lambert Academic Publishing, Germany ISBN No. 978-3-8443-1226-9Year: 2012

3. Arpita Ghose

TitleAuthors (self/edited)Publisher,Year

Growth Productivity and Efficiency of Indian Industries, **Self** (co-authored with Paramita Roy Biswas), LAP Lambert Academic Publishing, Germany, 2012

4. Asim Karmakar

Title	Authors (self/edited)	Publisher,	Year
-------	-----------------------	------------	------

Food Security in India: A Comprehensive Plan for Sustainable Solution, Co-edited Regal Publications, New Delhi. (pp.xx + 356), ('1880).Publication Year: 2012 [ISBN: 978-81-8484-158-9]

Two Decades of Economic Reforms in India. Co-edited, Regal Publications, New Delhi.(pp.xxiv + 391), ('1550)Publication Year: 2014 [ISBN: 978-81-8484-284-5]

Post Reforms Indian Economy- Essays in Honour of Prof. Amalesh Ch. Banerjee, Co-edited Regal Publications, New Delhi. (Forthcoming in September 2013)

5. Basabi Bhattacharya

Title	Authors (self/edited)	Publisher,	Year	
Examining Stock Markets : a non linear dynamics perspective Authors (self)- (Co-authored) LAP				
LAMBERT Academic P	ublishing GmbH & Co, Germar	ny, 2012		

6. Joyashree Roy

	Title	Authors (self/edit	ed)	Publisher,		Year
	Renewable Energy Sc contributing author to		Change Mitiga	tion, Special Repo , Cambridge Univ		
	Global Energy Assess University Press, 2012		Sustainable Fu	iture, convening	lead author, C	ambridge
7.	Rajat Acharyya					
	Title	Authors (self/edit	ed)	Publisher,		Year

International Economics: Theory and Policy, Forthcoming, Self, Oxford University Press, India. Forthcoming

Trade, Globalization and Development: Essays in Honour of Kalyan K. Sanyal co-edited with Sugata Marjit, Springer India, Forthcoming

8. Sushil Haldar

Title	Authors (self/edited)	Publisher,	Year
-------	-----------------------	------------	------

Development Policy Issues in India –I: Theoretical and Empirical Studies on Poverty, With Tuhin Kr. Das, acb Publications in collaboration with Planning and Development Unit, Jadvpur University, Kolkata-700032. (2012)

District Human Development Report, Nadia. With Ajitava Raychaudhuri, UNDP & Planning Commission, Govt. of India, HDRCC Development and Planning Department, Govt. of West Bengal (2012)

4. D. Articles in Edited Books

1. Ajitava Raychaudhuri

Title	Book Title and Editors	Publisher	Year
-------	-------------------------------	-----------	------

South Asian Economic Integration: Need to Harvest Trade and Investment Complementarity Global Recovery, New Risks and Sustainable Growth: Repositioning South Asia, Edited by D. Bhattacharya and M. Rahman, Centre for Policy Dialogue, Dhaka, Bangladesh, 2012 (Volume based on South Asia Economic Summit IV papers)

Methodology of Construction of Composite Multidimensional Human Poverty Index for Identification of Regional Backwardness (with Sushil Haldar), Development Policy Issues in India –I: Theoretical and Empirical Studies on PovertyTuhin K. Das &Sushil Kr. Haldar, acb Publications in collaboration with Planning and Development Unit, Jadvpur University, Kolkata-700032. (2012)

2. Arpita Ghose

TitleBook Title and EditorsPublisherYear

1. Impact of Trade Policy on Manufacturing Productivity in India: Evidence using a Non-parametric Approach (co-authored Paramita Roy Biswas), *Productivity in Indian Manufacturing: Measurement, Methods and Analysis* Editor(s) Vinish Kathuria, Rajesh Raj S.N. and Kunal Sen Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group, 2012, forthcoming.

3. Asim Karmakar

TitleBook Title and EditorsPublisherYear

Public Employment Programme for the Unorganised Workers in India: The Case of Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS), "Indian Economic Development: Contemporary Issues": A Festschrift in Honour of Prof. Raj Kumar Sen, edited by Dr. D.N. Bhattacharyya. Regal Publications, New Delhi – 110 027 [ISBN: 978-81-8484-167-1], 2012

Achieving Food and Nutrition Security in India. 'Food Security in India: A Comprehensive Plan for Sustainable Solution", edited by Prof. Biswajit Chatterjee & Asim K. Karmakar Regal Publications, New Delhi 110 027[ISBN: 978-81-8484-158-9]2012

Banks Run, Bubbles and the Global Financial Crisis, 'Economy of India:Glimpses of Various Issues': Essays in Honour of Prof. Manjula Bose edited by Dr. Mrinal Kumar Dasgupta, Regal Publications, New Delhi – 110 027 [ISBN: 978-81-8484- 237-1]2013

An Introduction to the Growth, Proliferation and Intensification of Regional Trade Agreements, 'Post Reforms Indian Economy," edited by Prof Dhirendra Nath Konar and Asim K. Karmakar. Regal Publications, New Delhi – 110 0272013 (Forthcoming)

Two Decades of Economic Reforms — The Indian Economy, 'Two Decades of Economic Reforms in India', edited by Dr. Suvranshu Pan, Prof. Snatanu Ghose and Dr. Asim K. Karmakar Regal Publications, New Delhi – 110 027[ISBN :978-81-8484-284-5].

Environmental Management—Is it the Key to Success for Future Sustainability of the Earth? In a book, 'Environmental Problems and Challenges: Recent Issues and Opportunity,': A Festschrift in Honour of Prof. Raj Kumar Sen edited by Dr. Somnath Hazra, Chapter 29,pp.472-486Regal Publications, New Delhi—110 027 [ISBN :978-81-8484-205-0].

The Plight of Women Farmers in India. In a book, 'Women Entrepreneurship and Development: The Way Ahead' edited by Saheb Rao Bhau Ohol et. al. Chapter 19,pp. 241-250 Globus Press, New Delhi - 110 091[ISBN :978-93-82484-07-3].

4. Basabi Bhattacharya

TitleBook Title and EditorsPublisherYear

"Non linear correlation of stock and commodity indices in emerging and developed market" (Coauthored), *Chaos and Complexity Theory for Managemented*. S. Banerjee IGI Global 701 E, USA. October 2012

"Technology Up-gradation and Operational Risk in Banks", Risk Management-The New AcceleratorEd. B. Yerram Raju, Konark Publishers, New Delhi, 2013

"Using recurrence analysis to compare Gaussian and Non-Gaussian Models of Stock Price Movement in an Emerging Market" (Co-authored), *Non-linear Dynamics: Applications in Physical and Social ScienceEd.* Asesh Roy Chowdhury, Anirban Ray & S. Iyenger, Physical Research Signpost: Transworld Research Network, 2013

5. Gautam Gupta

Title	Book Title and Editors	Publisher	Year

A New Methodology for Investigating Human Behavior:Insights from an Experiment in Microfinance (With Santanu Mitra), Accepted for publication in book to be published by Society for Peace and Prosperity, New York.Ed: Arash Fazli

6. Joyashree Roy

Title Book Title and Editors Publisher Year	Title	Year	Book Title and Editors
---	-------	------	------------------------

'Sustainable Development: An Assessment for Paschimbanga', Indian Economic Development: Contemporary Issues, edited by D N Bhattacharyya, Regal Publications, New Delhi, 2012

'Energy Efficiency: Technology and Behaviour- Examples from Indian Economy', The Handbook of Global Energy Policy, edited by Andreas Golthau, Wiley-Blackwell, May 2013

'Forest Management: A New Dimension', Forest Management and Sustainable Development, edited by Dr. Raj Kumar Sen, Deep & Deep Publications Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi, 2012

'Climate Change Adaptation and Mitigation Strategies: Responses from Select Indian Energy Intensive Industrial Units', Proceedings of the International Conference on Public Policy and Governance 2012 (Vol. – I) jointly organized by Department of Management Studies, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore and Public Affairs Centre, Bangalore, Excel India Publishers, New Delhi, November 2012

6. Malabika Roy

Title	Book Title and Editors	Publisher	Year

Financial Inclusion of Rural Households Co-Authored: First author). Tuhin K Das and Sushil K Halder EditedDevelopment Policy Issues in India–I: Theoretical and EmpiricalStudies on Poverty, acb

publicationin collaboration with Planning and Development Unit, Jadvpur University, Kolkata-700032.(2012)

7. Prabirjit Sarkar

TitleBook Title and EditorsPublisherYear

An end to consensus? The selective impact of corporate law reform on financial development *Complexity and Institutions: Markets, Norms and Corporations* (eds.) Masahiko Aoki et. al. Palgrave Macmillan, 19 Oct 2012

8. Rajat Acharyya

TitleBook Title and EditorsPublisherYearIndia's Trade and Exchange Rate Policies:Understanding the BOP Crisis and the ReformsThereafter, Oxford Handbook on Indian EconomyChetan Ghate, OUP (UK), 2012

9. Saikat Sinha Roy

Title Book Title and Editors	Publisher	Year
------------------------------	-----------	------

'Reforms, Exchange Rate Pass-Through and India's Export Prices' (jointly with Pradyut Kumar Pyne), Rajat Acharyya and Sugata Marjit (eds.), Trade, Globalization and Development: Essays in Honour of Kalyan K. Sanyal.Springer India, New Delhi2013 (forthcoming)

10. Sanmitra Ghosh

Title	Book Title and Editors	Publisher	Year

Efficiency of Liability Rules: An Experimental Analysis in India (Chapter 7) (with Rajendra P. Kundu), *Law and Economics: Theory and Applications* (volume 2),ed. V. Santhakumar and Shubhashis Gangopadhyay, Sage Publications India. Pvt. Ltd.: New Delhi, 2013 (forthcoming)

11. Siddhartha Mitra

Title	Book Title and Editors	Publisher	Year
-------	-------------------------------	-----------	------

Adoption and Reform of Competition Laws and their Enforcement: A Cross-Country Perspective, Evolution of Competition Laws and Their Enforcement: A Political Economy Perspective. Edited by Pradeep S. Mehta, Routledge, 2012

12. Sushil Haldar

TitleBook Title and EditorsPublisherYear

Methodology of Construction of Composite Multidimensional Human Poverty Index for Identification of Regional Backwardness(with Ajitava Raychaudhuri). Development Policy Issues in India –I: Theoretical and Empirical Studies on PovertyTuhin K. Das&Sushil Kr. Haldar, acb Publications in collaboration with Planning and Development Unit, Jadvpur University, Kolkata-700032. (2012)

Health and Poverty in India: Some Emerging Policy Issues(with Gargi Bhattacharya). Development Policy Issues in India –I: Theoretical and Empirical Studies on PovertyTuhin K. Das&Sushil Kr. Haldar. acb Publications in collaboration with Planning and Development Unit, Jadavpur University, Kolkata-700032. (2012)

13. Tanmoyee Banerjee (Chatterjee)

TitleBook Title and EditorsPublisherYear

Financial Inclusion of Rural Households Co-Authored, in Tuhin K Das and Sushil K Halder EditedDevelopment Policy Issues in India–I: Theoretical and EmpiricalStudies on Poverty acb publicationin collaboration with Planning and Development Unit,Jadvpur University, Kolkata-700032.(2012)

14. Vikas Dixit

TitleBook Title and EditorsPublisherYearNexus between Inflation and Interstate Income Disparities in India: an Empirical ExerciseTwo

Nexus between Inflation and Interstate Income Disparities in India: an Empirical Exercise – Two Decades of Economic Reforms in India (ed.s) Dr. Suvranshu Pan, Prof. Santanu Ghosh and Dr. Asim K. Karmakar, Regal Publication, New Delhi, 2013

15. Vivekananda Mukherjee

TitleBook Title and EditorsPublisherYear

Education, Corruption and Growth, Right to Education: An Accelerator of Social Transformation and Economic Development, Edited by C. Roy and J. Barman. New Academic Publishers, New Delhi, 2012.

5. Any Other Information

1. Ajitava Raychaudhuri

(a) Visiting Positions:

- i) Visiting Faculty, Dept of Commerce, North Bengal University, March 2013.
- ii) **Resource Persons in Refresher Courses** in (1) University of Calcutta (2) North Bengal University (3) Gauhati University during 2012-13 financial year.
- iii) **Special Lecture** in the course on Human Development in Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture sponsored by UNESCO in January 2013.

(b) Any Other Achievement:

- i) Coordinating the Centre for West Bengal Economy under UPE II programme of Jadavpur University. Also, acting as Coordinator for the Social Science programme under UPE II programme, 2012-13.
- ii) External Member, Faculty Doctoral Committee, Vidyasagar University
- iii) Chairman, Academic Committee, Globsyn Business School, Kolkata
- iii) **Book Reviews** done for (1) Commonwealth Secretariat (2) National University of Educational Planning (3) Orient Black Swan

2. Arpita Ghose

(a) Visiting Positions:

- i) Guest Faculty, Dept of Economics, Calcutta University during 2012-13
- (b) **Special Lecture** on *Time Series Econometrics*, at the PhD Course Work, organized by Department of Economics, Rabindra Bharati University in July 2012.

- (c)Resource persons in series of lectures under the UGC merged Scheme, organized by Vidyasagar University, Midnapore West Bengal, in March 2013.
- (d) Selected as a **member of the Executive Council** of the Indian Econometric Society during 2012-2013.

Doctoral Thesis

1. Thesis entitled "A Temporal and Spatial Dimensions of Under Five Mortality With Emphasis on Impact of National Health Programme : For the Period 1976-2004 Submitted by Sri Partha De and awarded by Jadavpur University (2012).

3. Asim Karmakar

- a. Attained the post of Executive Managing Editor of Artha Beekshan during 2011 to 2014.
- b. Attained the post of the Executive Council Member of the Indian Econometric Society during 2013-2014.
- c. Delivered Dalim Ghosh Invited Memorial Lecture on 'Global Economic Meltdown & Indian Economy' held on August 19, 2012.
- d. Invited Theme Paper to be presented at the International Conference on 'Dalits in India: Past, Present and Future' to be held at Patna during September 2013.

4. Basabi Bhattacharya

a.Refresher Course:

Resource Person- "Multi-dimensional Poverty", Utkal University scheduled on 28-29 March 2013

b. Workshop:

Resource Person- "Mergers & Acquisitions", Presidency University, 5-6 November 2012

c. PhD Supervision :

" Indian Stock Market: Examination of Validity of the Geometric Brownian Motion (GDM) model to Stock Price Behavior with the Particular Emphasis on the Black-Scholes Option Pricing Model-Kousik Guha Thakurta- **Awarded -2012**

5. Bidisha Chakraborty

Presented a paper titled "Trade in Intermediate goods, Endogenous Growth and Intellectual Property Rights" at Boston University on 31.05.2012

6. Joyashree Roy

(a) Awards, 2012: Creativity Prize: A member of the 'Team led by Professor Ashok Gadgil'- winner of the 5th Prince Sultan Bin Abdulaziz International Prize for Water Visiting positions: http://psipw.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=320&Itemid=284

(b) Any other achievement:

- Coordinator, 'Energy, Environment and Climate Change' research group formed under University Grants Commission (UGC) funded University of Potential Excellence - II (UPE - II) Programme at Jadavpur University.
- Nominated as a member of the Executive Council of Vidyasagar University, Midnapore, and invited as Chancellor's nominee to attend the Second Meeting of the Seventh Executive Council of the same institute held on 4th May, 2012.
- Nominated as one of the members of the UGC Expert Committee in the discipline of Economics.
- Nominated as a member of the Board of Governors of Visvesvaraya National Institute of Technology, Nagpur.
- Nominated by the Vice Chancellor, Assam University, as an external member of the Board of Research Studies for a period of three years with effect from 10th September 2012.

7. Prabirjit Sarkar

Visiting Positions: Visiting Fellowship at Centre for Business Research, University of Cambridge during June-July, 2012 and October-November, 2012

8. Rajat Acharyya

Any Other Achievement

Doctoral Thesis

- 1. Thesis entitled "Consolidation and Expansion of Regional Economic Integration and Dynamic Gains". Submitted by Sri Sunandan Ghosh and awarded by Jadavpur University (2012).
- 2. Thesis entitled "Trade Liberalization, Product Variety and Growth". Submitted by Ms. Anwesha Aditya and awarded by Jadavpur University (2013).

9. Saikat Sinha Roy

Visiting Positions

- i) Visiting Faculty, Department of Economics, Rabindra Bharati University, Kolkata 700 050. (Delivered a set of 4 lectures on Applied Trade Modelling during April-May 2012);
- ii) Guest Faculty, Department of Economics, Department of Economics, Calcutta University, Kolkata – 700 050. (Delivered lectures on Open Economy Monetary Economics during August-December 2012);
- iii)Guest Faculty for the M.Sc. (Integrated) Course in Economics at the Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur. (Delivered a eight lectures on Time Series Econometrics during October-November 2012);
- iv) Visiting Professor, Department of Economics, Department of Economics, Burdwan University, WB (Delivered lectures on Theory of Trade Policy during February-March 2013)

10. Sanmitra Ghosh

Any Other Achievement : Refresher Course at UGC-ASC, University of Calcutta, 02.01.2013 - 22.01.2013

11. Vivekananda Mukherjee

Visiting Positions : Honorary Visiting Fellow at CTRPFP, Kolkata

EDUCATION

Phone & Fax	:	91-33-2414-6008
Int.	:	2457-2882
H.O.D.	:	Shri Debashis Mridha
E-mail	:	education.ju@gmail.com

1. A. Courses Offered: The Department of Education was developed in the year 2008. Since its inception it is offering two most demanding courses namely M.A. in Education and B.Ed. Total students enrolled in these courses are:

M.A. in Education: 80, B.Ed. : 100

B. Number of Faculty Members:

In this department the total number of full time Faculty Members are nine among whom one is Associate Professor others are Asst. Professor. Along with these full time faculties there are two part time faculties. The department also invites Professors from different Universities to deliver need based lectures. However followings are the faculty members of Department of Education.

- 1. Dr. Muktipada Sinha Asst. Professor of Education
- 2. Shri Debashis Mridha Head of the Department
- 3. Shri Lalit Lalitav Mohakud Asst. Professor
- 4. Dr. Bishnupada Nanda Associate Professor
- 5. Dr. Asima Chakraborty In-charge of B.Ed. Programme
- 6. Dr. Maya Gupta Asst. Professor
- 7. Ms. Soma Dutta Asst. Professor
- 8. Shri Samir Chattopadhyay Asst. Professor
- 9. Ms. Antara Mitra Asst. Professor

10. Dr. Kaushik Chattopadhyay Guest Faculty

11. Dr. Susmita Gangopadhyay

Guest Faculty

2. A. Area of Research Activities: Life Skill Education, Education for All, Child Psychology and Special Education etc.

Dr. Muktipada Sinha

Asst. Professor of Education

Delivered talks as a Resource person on topics like Life Skill Education, Action Research and Education for All in different seminars and workshops in West Bengal during the period 2012-13.

Shri Debashis Mridha

Attended Two Day UGC Sponsored National Seminar on **"Language Development in Teaching Bengali**" held in the Month of March 2013 at Baruipur College, Baruipur.

Attended Two Day UGC Sponsored National Seminar on "Dharma, Sahitya O Vigyan" held in the Month of April 2012 at Baruipur College, Baruipur.

Dr. Maya Gupta

Attended an International Seminar on "Thoughts and Ideas of Swami Vivekananda on Education" organised by Department of Education, Kalyani University, 18-19 April, 2012.

Ms. Antara Mitra

- 1. Participated in the UGC sponsored National Conference on 'Locating New Indianness: A study of contemporary Indian Literature in English' organized by St. Paul's Cathedral Mission College & City College of Commerce and Business Administration, 2012.
- 2. Participated in the National Seminar on 'Assessment' and Accreditation in Higher Education: Recent Policies of Government of India organized by Department of Education, University of Calcutta, 2012.
- 3. Participated in the UGC sponsored National Level Seminar on 'Maulana Abul Kalam Azad's contribution towards Education of Independent India' organized by Calcutta Girls' B.T. College and Vidyasagar Foundation School of Education and Training Tamna, Purulia-2012.
- 4. Participated in the UGC sponsored Seminar on 'Social Justice and Empowerment for the persons with different abilities' organized by Special Education and HEPSN Cell, Jadavpur University, 2013.

ENGLISH

 Phone
 :
 + 91-33-2414-6681

 Fax
 :
 91-33-2413-7903

 Int.
 :
 2457-2145/2224

 H.O.D.
 :
 Prof. Prodosh Bhattacharya

 E-mail:
 hod@englishjdvu.ac.in

1. A. Courses Offered:

Name of the Course Year	Duration of the Course	Intake	Capacity	Per
BA Honours	3 years, 6 semesters	55		
• MA	2 years, 4 semesters	65		
• M Phil	2 years	15		
 PhD(by coursework) 		10		

1. B. Number of Faculty Members: 21 (2 members presently on lien)

2. A. Areas of Research Activities:

The Department of English is a Centre of Advanced Study under the UGC's SAP Programme, the only CAS in English in India. It was recognised by the UGC for the status of Departmental Special Assistance (DSA) in 1991 and became a Centre of Advanced Study (CAS) in 2004. This status was renewed in 2010, the second phase of the CAS Programme extending from 2010 to 2015. The specified Thrust Area for CAS Programme Phase II (2010-15) is CULTURAL TRANSACTIONS, focusing on transactions between cultures resulting from travel, contact, colonization, migration, scientific and technological advances and exchanges, and leading to new literary expressions. This carries on from the field identified under CAS Phase I (2004-2009) i.e. TEXTUALITY AND CULTURE, with the following 'thrust areas':

- Renaissance Studies
- Nineteenth Century Studies
- Twentieth Century Studies
- Translation Studies
- Literature and the Other Arts
- History of the Book
- Theatre Studies
- Literature and Psychoanalysis
- Popular Culture
- Medieval English and European Literature

2. B. Major Research Projects :(Departmental)

- 1. ENVISIONING THE INDIAN CITY (ETIC): UGC-UKIERI Thematic Partnership between CAS, Jadavpur University India and the University of Liverpool, UK (2013-15). (GBP 60,000/ INR 64, 12, 170 [- 22, 40,000 as UGC share] = INR 41,72,170) Project Coordinator, Prof Supriya Chaudhuri
- 2. Ministry of Culture Indian Literature Abroad (ILA) Project for translation of Indian literary texts into English, with Jadavpur CAS as the Nodal Centre. Project direction now transferred to Sahitya Akademi. In process.) Project Coordinator, Prof Supriya Chaudhuri
- 3. 'Shakespeare in Bengal: Documentation and History'. This project is being pursued under the Centre for Advanced Studies Programme, Phase II (UGC-SAP), Department of English, Jadavpur University as part of the Department's broader interest in 'Cultural Transactions'. The members of the Working Committee for the project are Prof Supriya Chaudhuri (CAS Coordinator), Prof Ananda Lal,

Dr Paromita Chakravarti (Project Coordinator), Smt Sonia Sahoo, Shri Abhishek Sarkar and Shri Subhankar Bhattacharya (Project Fellow)

- 4. EU Partnership on 'Strengthening Undergraduate Education in Indian Universities', between Jadavpur University, University of Hyderabad, Ambedkar University, Shiv Nadar University, King's College London and University of Bologna, Italy (Euro 1,000,000/INR 9,18,25,660) Project Coordinator, Prof Supriya Chaudhuri
- 5. Bengali-English translation project, funded under UGC-CAS (SAP) Programme. Workshop resulting in *The Crazy Tales of Pagla Dashu and co.* (Kolkata: Hachette India, 2012), translation of Sukumar Ray's classic comic stories for children, ed. Abhijit Gupta, Aparna Chaudhuri, Arunava Sinha and Pradipta Sarkar. Released in November 2012.

2. C. Individual Projects

Prof Amlan Das Gupta

- 1. Principal Investigator ,"Digitization of South Asian Cultural Resources" collaborative project with The British Library UK, and Sir Ratan Tata Trust, approx Rs 47 lakhs, 2013-2015
- 2. Principal Investigator, "Documentation of Cultural Texts" UPE 2, UGC (approx 1 crore, 2012-2014)
- 3. Member, Governing Committee, Ministry of Culture Tagore Online Variorum 'Bichitra' Project (2011-2013, approx 3 crore)

Prof Nilanjana Gupta

- 1. Principal Investigator, "Youth Radio Reporter". Funded by UNICEF. (Rs 7, 05,430/-)
- 2. Principal Investigator, "Women Speaking to Women: Community Radio JU and Women's Health. Funded by DST (Department of Science and Technology, Govt of India) (Rs 14.6 lakhs)
- 3. Principal Investigator, Project on Radio Mathematics funded by DST (Department of Science and Technology, Govt of India) (Rs 5. 4 lakhs).

Dr Abhijit Gupta

- 1. Principal Investigator: 'Location Register of Bengali Books 1868-1947', UPE-II Programme, UGC. (for amount refer to UPE 2 Project on "Documentation of Cultural Texts" above)
- 2. Principal Investigator: 'Physical Cultures of Bengal', UPE-II Programme, UGC. (for amount refer to UPE 2 Project on "Documentation of Cultural Texts" above)

Dr Nilanjana Deb

1. UGC Minor Research Project on "Fallen Bibis and Errant Coolies: Locating Subaltern Agency in the Narratives of the Coolie Trade in Colonial Calcutta," November 2012. (Rs 1, 15, 000)

Smt Saswati Halder

1. Ongoing research project entitled *The Spanish Gypsy and Daniel Deronda: George Eliot's "Others-at-Home,"* under J.U. Research Fund. (February 2013- February 2015) (Rs 50,000/-)

3. A. Invited Lectures Delivered/ Sessions Chaired

Prof Supriya Chaudhuri

- 1. Chaired Panel on Sunil Janah, Photographer of India, APJ Kolkata Literary Festival, January 2013
- 2. Chaired Session on 'Doxa and the Disciplines' at International Conference on *Feminist Inscriptions in Social Theory*, 22-24 February, 2013, organized by Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, Calcutta

in collaboration with ICSSR (Indian Council of Social Science Research) and ICPR (Indian Council of Philosophical Research), at CSSS Calcutta

- 3. Chaired Panel on 'Epic Revisions', Kolkata Literary Meet, Kolkata Book Fair, February 2013
- 4. *Tagore Memorial Lecture*, IIT Kharagpur, 16 January 2013, on 'Identity and Difference: Self and Nation in Tagore'
- 5. Invited Lecture, 'Reality and Realism in Tagore', UNESCO lecture series, Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, December 2012
- 6. Invited Lecture, 'The Renaissance: Looking Before and After' Department of English, West Bengal State University, 7 December 2012
- 7. Invited Lecture on 'From Modernism to Postmodernism' Ramakrishna Mission Residential College, Narendrapur, November 23, 2012
- 8. Invited Lecture, on 'Rabindranath Tagore and *Weltliteratur*', Department of Oriental Studies, University of Bologna, Italy, October 1, 2012
- 9. *Mondalika Banerji Memorial Lecture*, Lady Brabourne College, September 19, 2012, on 'Death in Tragedy'.
- 10. Chaired Panel on 'The Politics of the Impossible', Oxford Bookstore, August 11, 2012
- 11. Chaired Session on 'Spices, consumption, and the aesthetics of sense: domesticating 'India', at International Conference on *Renaissance Old Worlds*, organised by the British Library and University of Liverpool, at British Library, London, 29 June-1 July 2012
- 12. Delivered Keynote Lecture on "Fictional Spaces" followed by faculty lecture on "Virginia Woolf and Space" on 3 December 2013 at UGC Refresher Course on *Fictional Spaces: Texts and Contexts*, organized by the Department of English and the Academic Staff College, Jadavpur University, 3-22 December 2012

Prof Ananda Lal

- 1. 'Theatre's Role in Society and Society's Neglect of Theatre'. Invited lecture for the International Centre Calcutta, May 2012.
- 2. 'Looking Back in Anger at *Look Back in Anger'*. Invited lecture for Basanti Devi College, Kolkata, November 2012.
- 3. 'The Legacy of Indian Writing in English'. Presidential address for the Coimbatore Literary Festival, February 2013.
- 4. 'Theatre Festivals'. Keynote address for the Annual International Conference of the Indian Society for Theatre Research, in collaboration with the International Federation of Theatre Research, Budge Budge, March 2013.

Prof Amlan Das Gupta

- 1. "Aristophanes' Birds and Plato's Republic" and "St. Augustine: The City of God" at Refresher Course entitled 'Fictional Spaces: Texts and Contexts', jointly organized by the Department of English and the Academic Staff College, Jadavpur University, 5 December, 2012.
- 2. 'The Anecdote' at Dept of English, West Bengal State University, 7 February 2013

Prof Prodosh Bhattacharya

- 1. Chaired a session in the December 2012 international conference 'The Dickens World: postimperial readings' at Jadavpur University; Paper on 'Two Bengali Adaptations of *Oliver Twist*' in the same conference.
- 2. Lecture on *Beowulf* in the Refresher Course entitled 'Fictional Spaces' at the Dept. of English, Jadavpur University in December 2012.

Dr Santanu Biswas

- 1. 'The Psyche as a Fictional Space: Unconscious-formations in Joyce's 'The Sisters'', Refresher Course on 'Fictional Spaces: Text and Context', Department of English, Jadavpur University, December 2012.
- 2. Chaired a session in the Professor Debabrata Mukherjee Memorial Annual Students' Seminar on *Bloody Deeds: Violence Represented*, 26 March 2013.

Dr Abhijit Gupta

- 1. 'Print and missionary networks in early 19th-century South and South-East Asia', CRASSH, Cambridge University, 4 February 2013
- 2. 'Missionaries as Bibliographers: James Long and John Murdoch', Leicester University, 23 January 2013
- 3. 'Utopian Longings: the case of SF in India', 4 December 2012, Department of English, Jadavpur University
- 4. 'Planetary Spaces: the case of Mars', 4 December 2012, Department of English Jadavpur University
- 5. 'Chinese Printing in Serampore: a preliminary survey', Serampore College, 24 August 2012

Dr Nandini Saha

1. Lecture on 'Postmodern Rewrites: Critical Reappropriation and Intertextuality', on 21 November 2011, in the Refresher Course at the Department of English, Jadavpur University.

Dr Nilanjana Deb

- 1. Invited Lecture on 'Habermas and the Enlightenment', at the Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, IIT Kharagpur, 4 September 2012
- Two lectures on 'Theorising the Poetics of Space' and 'Decolonising Space' in the Refresher Course on 'Fictional Spaces: Texts and Contexts,' 4 December and 10 December 2012, Dept of English, Jadavpur University
- 3. Chaired Session, International Conference on 'Connecting Cultures of Difference in Canada and India,' 27th February 2013, Centre for Canadian Studies, Department of Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University, Kolkata
- 4. Chaired session on 'Indian women and Ecocriticism' in National Conference on 'Rethinking Nature: The Relevance of Contemporary Green Studies,' 12-13 January 2013, Department of English, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack

Smt Saswati Halder

1. Visiting Faculty for taking special lectures in Entry into Services Coaching Scheme under UGC XIIth plan at Bengal Engineering and Science University, Shibpur (BESU).

- 2. Presented a paper entitled 'Feuerbachian Oracles in George Eliot's Fiction', at a Centre for Victorian Studies' Conference, Department of English, Jadavpur University on 10 April 2012.
- 3. Chaired a session in the International Conference: 'The Dickens World: Post-Imperial Readings', Jadavpur University. (Dec 2012)

3. B. Seminar/ Workshop/ Conference/ Symposium Attended:

Prof Supriya Chaudhuri

- 1. 'The Novel, Late Style, and Histories of Genre', in International Conference on *Rethinking the Novel*, University of Delhi, 4-6 March 2013
- 2. 'The Rhetoric of Choice', in International Conference on *Disnarrations*, Indian Institute of Technology-Bombay, 1-2 March 2013
- 3. 'Violence, Mourning and the Inscription of Gender', in International Conference on *Feminist Inscriptions in Social Theory*, Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, ICSSR and ICPR, Kolkata, 22-24 February 2013
- 4. 'Transnational Theory' JUSAS Annual National Seminar on *Transnational Perspectives in American Literature and Art,* Jadavpur University, 22 February 2013
- 5. 'English and Higher Education Policy', International Workshop on *The Future of English Studies*, Jamia Millia Islamia and Open University UK, 15-16 February 2013
- 6. 'Sport, Violence and the Nation' in National Seminar on *Sporting Cultures in South Asia*: Politics, Nationalism and Media, Loreto College, 29 January 2013
- 7. 'Fitch in Bengal: Commodities, Routes and People' in International Conference on *Renaissance Old Worlds*, organised by the British Library and University of Liverpool, at British Library, London, 29 June-1 July 2012
- 8. 'Landscapes of the Mind: Inner and Outer Spaces in Tagore' at *Simankan: Tagore and the Boundaries of Art,* National Conference organised by Jnanapravaha and Sahitya Akademi, Mumbai, May 4-5, 2012.
- 9. 'Research Prospects for English in India', at *Prospects for English Studies in India* International Workshop, Jawaharlal Nehru University and Open University, UK, April 4-5, 2012.

Prof Ananda Lal

- 1. 'Tagorean Theatre and Europe: Then and Now'. *International Tagore Conference*. Martin-Luther-Universitat, Halle-Wittenberg, Germany, August 2012.
- 2. Discussion leader for Indo-British forum on *Critiquing and Reviewing the Performing Arts*. British Council, Kolkata, August 2012.
- 3. Speaker for panel discussion on *Remembering Habib Tanvir*. Sage Publications and Oxford Book Store, Kolkata, December 2012.
- 4. 'Publishing Indian Literature in English'. In conversation with Pankaja Srinivasan of *The Hindu*. Coimbatore Literary Festival, February 2013.
- 5. Speaker at two seminars on theatre organized by Kathakriti and The Creative Arts respectively, Kolkata.

Prof Amlan Das Gupta

- 1. Presentation on Higher Education Resources in Indian Languages, Consultation on Indian Languages in Higher Education, Tata Institute of Social Sciences. 27-28 July, 2012.
- 2. Presentation on Digital Texts, Deliberations About the Digital Hub for Indian Languages, Sir Dorabji Tata Memorial Library, Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Mumbai, 1st October, 2012

Dr Santanu Biswas

1. 'Lacan's Joyce', Seminar on the Psychoses, Deakin University & Lacan Circle of Melbourne, Australia, April 2012.

Dr Abhijit Gupta

- 1. 'Mudlarks, Toshers and Sewermen: Getting Down and Dirty with Dickens and Dodger', at 'The Dickens World: Post-Imperial Readings', Jadavpur University, 18-20 December 2012
- 2. 'Early Bengali Books: Issues and Challenges', at 'Digital Humanities in India', Presidency University, 24-25 Sept. 2012

Dr Nandini Saha

1. 'Oroonoko: The Paradigm of Relationships in the Story of the Royal Slave' in UGC sponsored seminar on 'Re-reading Seventeenth Century Prose' organized by the Calcutta Girls' College on 28-29 November 2011.

Dr Nilanjana Deb

1. Plenary paper on 'Contemporary Aboriginal Approaches to Ecocriticism,' in National Conference on 'Rethinking Nature: The Relevance of Contemporary Green Studies,' 12-13 January 2013, Department of English, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack

Sri Abhishek Sarkar

- 1. Presented a paper titled 'Byron Came to Bengal' at the Annual International Conference of the Centre for Studies in Romantic Literature (CSRL), Kolkata, 1-2 February 2013.
- 2. Presented a paper on 'Shakespeare's Tongues' at the Annual Conference of the Société Française Shakespeare (SFS), Paris, 22 March 2013

3. C. Seminar/ Workshop/ Conference/ Symposium Organized:

Prof Supriya Chaudhuri

 Co-convener, *The Dickens World Revisited*, International Bicentenary Dickens Conference organized by Centre for Advanced Study, Department of English, and Centre for Victorian Studies, Jadavpur University, supported by the British Council, East India, at Jadavpur University, 18-20 December 2012

Dr Nilanjana Deb

1. Convener, Doctoral Research Seminar Series in the Dept. of English, JU, from August 2012 - ongoing

Smt Saswati Halder

1. Convener, International Conference on 'The Dickens World: Post-Imperial Readings.' (December 2012)

Dr Rafat Ali

1. Co-ordinator, Professor Debabrata Mukherjee Memorial Annual Students' Seminar on *Bloody Deeds: Violence Represented*, 26 March 2013. (Partly funded by the professor's family)

3. D. Orientation Courses/ Refresher Courses Attended:

Smt Saswati Halder

1. Participant in UGC-sponsored Refresher course entitled 'Fictional Spaces: Texts and Contexts', organised by the Department of English, Jadavpur University, 3- 22 December 2012.

Smt Sonia Sahoo

1. Participant in UGC-sponsored Refresher course entitled 'Fictional Spaces: Texts and Contexts', organised by the Department of English, Jadavpur University, 3- 22 December 2012.

3. E. Orientation Courses/ Refresher Courses Organized:

Dr Chandreyee Niyogi

1. Coordinated UGC sponsored Refresher Course: 'Fictional Spaces: Texts and Contexts' (December 3 to 22, 2012) jointly with Dr Nandini Saha

Dr Nandini Saha

1. Coordinated UGC sponsored Refresher Course: 'Fictional Spaces: Texts and Contexts' (December 3 to 22, 2012) jointly with Dr Chandreyee Niyogi

4. A. Books/ Monographs Published:

Prof Supriya Chaudhuri

- 1. *Petrarch: The Self and The World* (Kolkata: Jadavpur University Press, 2012), co-edited with Sukanta Chaudhuri
- 2. *Sport, Literature, Society: Cultural Historical Studies* (London: Routledge, forthcoming 2013), co-edited with Alexis Tadié and J.A. Mangan
- 3. *Playing the Game: Essays on Literature and Sport* (Delhi: Orient Blackswan, forthcoming 2013) coedited with Poonam Trivedi
- 4. (Special Issue of Journal) *Sport, Literature and Culture*, Special Issue of the *International Journal of the History of Sport*, Edited with Alexis Tadié and J. A. Mangan (London: Taylor and Francis), 29:12 (2012).

Prof Amlan Das Gupta

 The First Book of Virgil's Aeneid Translated into the Bengalee Language by Henry Sargent (1810); Facsimile of text with a triglot rendition including a new English translation from the Latin and notes, by Abhijit Gupta, Amlan Das Gupta and Lav Kanoi. (forthcoming: Jadavpur UP, Kolkata, 2013)

Prof Nilanjana Gupta

1. Editor, Strangely Beloved: Calcutta, the City, (Raintree Publications, forthcoming)

Dr Santanu Biswas

1. Editor, *The Literary Lacan: From Literature to Lituraterre and Beyond* (London, Kolkata: Seagull Books, December 2012

Dr Abhijit Gupta

1. *The Crazy Tales of Pagla Dashu & Co.* (New Delhi: Hachette, 2012). Eds. With Aparna Chaudhuri and Pradipta Sarkar

Dr Paromita Chakravarti

1. (Co-edited), Women Contesting Culture: Changing Frames of Gender Politics in India, (Kolkata: Stree, 2012)

Dr Nilanjana Deb

1. Editor, On the Road: Writing Travel and Travellers (Delhi: Worldview, forthcoming)

4. B. Articles in Journals /Chapters in Books:

Prof Supriya Chaudhuri

I. (In peer-reviewed journals)

- 1. 'Rabindranath Tagore: The Poetics of Landscape', *Journal of Victorian Culture Online*, 24 January 2013
- 2. 'Translation and World Literature', Global Circulation Project Forum, *Literature Compass* (Wiley-Blackwell) 9/9 (2012), 593–598.
- 3. 'In the Ring: Gender, Spectatorship, and the Body', and 'Epilogue', *International Journal of the History of Sport* (Taylor and Francis) 29:12 (2012), 1759-1773 and 1815-1818. 'In the Ring' was nominated for the Routledge Essay Prize for best paper of the year.
- 4. ""What bloody man is that? *Macbeth, Maqbool* and Shakespeare in India', *The Shakespearean International Yearbook*, 12, ed. Tom Bishop, Graham Bradshaw, Alexander Huang and Sukanta Chaudhuri (Ashgate, 2012), pp. 97-113.
- 5. 'The Nation and Its Fictions: History and Allegory in Tagore's *Gora'*, *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies* (Routledge), 35:1 (2012), 97-117
- 6. 'Literary Modernism and Subaltern Sport', *Moving Worlds: A Journal of Transcultural Writings* (University of Leeds), 12:1 (2012), 29-39.
- 7. 'Is there a Person in this Text?' *Critical Imprints*, 1 (2012) Journal of the Department of English, Loreto College, Kolkata.

II. (In Peer-reviewed Books: international imprints)

- 8. 'The Bengali Novel', in *The Cambridge Companion to Modern Indian Culture*, ed. Vasudha Dalmia and Rashmi Sadana (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012), pp. 101-23
- 9. 'Interiors and Interiority in Nineteenth Century India', in *The Domestic Space Reader*, ed. Chiara Briganti and Kathy Mezei (University of Toronto Press, 2012), pp. 351-58
- 10. 'Petrarch and the Scattered Self' in *Petrarch: The Self and The World*, ed. Supriya and Sukanta Chaudhuri (Kolkata: Jadavpur University Press, 2012), pp. 46-63
- 11. 'Bodies at Risk: Gender and Sport', in *Women Contesting Culture: Changing Frames of Gender Politics in India*, ed. Paromita Chakravarti and Kavita Panjabi (Kolkata: Stree, 2012), pp. 181-98
- 12. "Space, Interiority and Affect in *Charulata* and *Ghare Baire*', in *Filming Fiction: Tagore, Premchand and Ray*, ed. M. Asaduddin and Anuradha Ghosh (Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2012), pp. 98-115

- 13. 'Making Visible: Afterlives in Shakespeare's *Pericles*', in *Shakespeare's Renaissance: Renaissance Shakespeares*, ed. Hanna Scolnicov and Martin Procházka (University of Delaware Press, forthcoming 2013)
- 14. 'Other Histories: Modernity, Literature, and Football in India', in Supriya Chaudhuri and Poonam Trivedi, ed. *Playing the Game: Essays on Literature and Sport* (Delhi: Orient Blackswan, forthcoming 2013)
- 15. 'Being True to Yourself: Lying in *Hamlet*', in *Shakespeare and the Art of Lying*, ed. S. Panja (IIAS, Shimla, and Delhi: Orient Blackswan, forthcoming 2013)
- 16. 'Singular Universals: Rabindranath Tagore on World Literature and Literature in the World', in *Rabindranath Tagore and the World*, ed. Subhoranjan Das Gupta and Sangeeta Datta (Delhi: Orient Blackswan, forthcoming 2013)
- 17. 'The Idea of a World Literature', in *Towards Tagore*, ed. B. Chakravarty et al (Kolkata: Vishva Bharati, forthcoming 2013)

Prof Ananda Lal

- 1. "'We the globe can compass soon': Tim Supple's Dream". The Shakespearean International Yearbook 12 (2012):65-81.
- 2. Teleplay based on Tagore's *Sesher Kabita*. In *A Tribute of Essays on 150 Years*. Jamshedpur: The Tagore Society, 2012.
- 3. 40 theatre columns in The Telegraph, Kolkata
- 4. Two articles in *Bahurupi* and *Kathakriti* periodicals

Prof Amlan Das Gupta

(Print Publications)

1. "Kolkatay Mallikarjun Mansur": Arek Rakam, December 2012

(Digital Publications)

2. Augustine on Memory: A Note on Confessions 10.8-37. 2012 at http://humanitiesunderground.wordpress.com

Dr Chandreyee Niyogi

1. "Women and Spiritual Culture" in Prabuddha Bharata Vol. 117, No. 12, December 2012

Dr Santanu Biswas

1. 'A Literary Introduction to 'Lituraterre'', in Santanu Biswas (Ed.) *The Literary Lacan: From Literature to Lituraterre and Beyond* (London, New York, Calcutta: Seagull Books, 2012), 173-195.

Dr Abhijit Gupta

- 1. 'Virgil-er Aeneid: prothom bangla onubad', Desh, 2 February 2013
- 2. 'Book History in India', *Histoire et civilization du livre, revue international*, 2012
- 3. 'Popular printing and intellectual property in colonial Bengal', *Thesis Eleven*, 113:1, December 2012
- 4. 'Cultures of the Body in Colonial Bengal: The Career of Gobor Guha', *The International Journal of the History of Sport*, 29:12, 1687-1700
- 5. 'Abar gachtalay, ba anand mashir bichitra jiban', *Charcha* 1 (July 2012)

- 6. [Translation] 'The Wrestler', in The Crazy Tales of Pagla Dashu & Co. (New Delhi: Hachette, 2012)
- 7. 'Fatwa', Rabibarowari, *Ei shomoy*, 19 November 2012
- 8. 'Sunil Gangopadhyay, the rebel who wove magic in Bengali', *Hindustan Times*, 23 October 2012
- 9. 'Swanirbhar noy baangla comics', Anandabazar Patrika, 8 September 2012
- 10. 'The notorious word "cut-off"', *Millennium Post*, 6 July 2012
- 11. 'In Stead was Found the New Journalist', *Millennium Post*, 15 May 2012

Dr Paromita Chakravarti

1. 'Reading Intertextualities in Rituparno Ghosh's The Last Lear: The Politics of

Recanonization' in *The Shakespearean International Yearbook*, vol. 12: Special Section, *Shakespeare in India* eds. Tom Bishop and Alexander C.Y. Huang, Special Editor, Sukanta Chaudhuri, Ashgate, UK, 2012

2. 'The Ideology of Literature: A Gendered Study of Bengali-Language School textbooks in West Bengal' in *Women Contesting Culture: Changing Frames of Gender Politics in India*. Co-edited with Kavita Panjabi (Kolkata: Stree, 2012)

Dr Nandini Saha

- 'In the Name of the Mother: The Role of Woman as Mother'. In Women in India: Motherhood and Multiple Identities. Ed. Swapan Kr. Pramanick and Samita Manna. N. Delhi: Serial Publications, 2010. ISBN 9788183873581
- 2. 'The French Lieutenant's Woman: Sarah the Enigma or Sarah the Author?', in *Essays and Studies*, Department of English, Jadavpur University, 2012
- 3. 'Oroonoko: The Dualities in the Story of the Royal Slave' Proceedings of Calcutta Girls' College Conference on *Re-reading Seventeenth Century Prose*, forthcoming.

Dr Rimi B. Chatterjee

1. 'Frame/Works: How India Tells Stories in Comics and Graphic Novels' in *Writing India Anew*, edited by Krishna Sen and Rituparna Ray, Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 2013. Edited Volumes 17, pp 205-227.

Dr Nilanjana Deb

1. "City Treaties: Notes on a Literary History of Aboriginal Perth" in Jadavpur University Essays and Studies 2012, ed. Shanta Dutta and Abhijit Gupta.

Smt Saswati Halder

1. 'Religious Orientation in the Cosmos: Feuerbachian Oracles in George Eliot's Fiction', Appropriations, Journal of the Department of English, Bankura Christian College (Forthcoming).

Smt Sonia Sahoo

1. 'From Henceforth Let No Man Trouble Me': Epidermal Testimonies of the Early Modern Outcast, *Margins: A Journal of Literature and Culture*, Gauhati University, Vol. II, No. 2, 2012. (Forthcoming)

Sri Ramit Samaddar

1. (Co-authored) 'The Outsider Within: Emily Innes in British Malaya,' Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences, [published by Scottish Church College, Kolkata], no. 9 (2012), pp. 91-103. ISSN 0973-8738

2. 'The Role of Sisterhood Penitentiaries in the Reclamation of Fallen Women in Nineteenth-Century Britain,' East West Journal of Humanities, vol. 3 (2012), pp. 29-41. ISSN 2074-6628

Sri Abhishek Sarkar

- 1. 'Imagining the *Bangal* in Pre-Partition Kolkata: A Case Study', *Wesleyan Journal of Research* [Bankura Christian College, West Bengal], vol. 5, no. 1, pp. 149-56.
- 2. 'Girish Chandra's Macbeth: Colonial Modernity and the Poetics of translation', Proceedings of the UGC sponsored Seminar Organised by Department of Bangla and Department of English, Mahatma Gandhi College, Purulia, 2012, pp. 11-18.

5. Collaborative Programmes:

Prof Supriya Chaudhuri

- 1. EU Partnership on 'Enhancing Quality, Access and Governance in Undergraduate Education in Indian Universities', between Jadavpur University, University of Hyderabad, Ambedkar University, Shiv Nadar University, King's College London and University of Bologna, Italy (Euro 1,000,000/INR 9,18,25,660) Project Coordinator, Prof Supriya Chaudhuri
- Envisioning the Indian City (ETIC): UGC-UKIERI Thematic Partnership between CAS, Jadavpur University India and the University of Liverpool, UK (2013-15). (approx 60,000 GBP) Project Coordinator, Prof Supriya Chaudhuri.
- 3. Collaborative Programme with Harvard University, USA: Harvard Student Visit in January-May Semester, 2013, to attend courses in Department of English, Jadavpur University (Funding: Costs covered by Harvard University)

Prof Amlan Das Gupta

1. Steering Group Member, ETIC ('Envisioning the Indian City: Cross cultural exchanges in colonial and post-colonial India'), UKIERI collaborative project with Liverpool University.

Prof Ananda Lal

- 1. Director of theatre production for the Department: Rabindranath Tagore's *Tapati*. 2011-12. Invited to a festival organized by Theatre Platform, Khardah, in August 2012.
- 2. Director of theatre production for the Department: Edward Albee's *A Delicate Balance*. 2013. All public performances in collaboration with the American Center, who provided their auditorium and infrastructure free of cost.
- 3. Voiceover for multi-part TV documentary on Majuli, Assam, by EMRC, St Xavier's Kolkata, 2011-13.

Prof Nilanjana Gupta

- 1. 'Youth Radio Reporter'. Funded by UNICEF. (Rs 7, 05,430/-)
- 2. Steering Group Member, ETIC ('Envisioning the Indian City: Cross cultural exchanges in colonial and post-colonial India'), UKIERI collaborative project with Liverpool University.

Dr Abhijit Gupta

1. Steering Group Member, ETIC ('Envisioning the Indian City: Cross cultural exchanges in colonial and post-colonial India'), UKIERI collaborative project with Liverpool University.

Dr Nilanjana Deb

1. Steering Group Member, ETIC ('Envisioning the Indian City: Cross cultural exchanges in colonial and post-colonial India'), UKIERI collaborative project with Liverpool University.

6. Major Achievements

Prof Supriya Chaudhuri

- 1. Chairperson, Ministry of Human Resource Development Committee for 'Innovation University in the Liberal Arts': Prepared Detailed Concept Note and made presentation to HRD Minister, Shri Kapil Sibal
- 2. Member, UGC Standing Committee for Specification of Degrees in Indian Universities: Prepared Final Advisory Report
- 3. Member, Advisory Board, National Library of India (2009-12)

Prof Ananda Lal

1. Coordinator, Tagore Translation Project, Rabindranath Studies Centre: Translations of seven Tagore plays into Hindi, Urdu, Marathi, Gujarati, Malayalam, Manipuri and Santali. Ministry of Culture, Government of India. Completed.

Dr Santanu Biswas

- 1. Visiting Research Fellow at the School of International and Political Studies, Deakin University, Melbourne, 1 July 2010 to 30 June 2012.
- 2. Editorial Board Member, (*Re)-Turn: A Journal of Lacanian Studies*, edited by Ellie Ragland, Missouri-Columbia, USA.
- 3. Joint Editor, *Culture/Clinic*, edited by Jacques-Alain Miller and Maire Jaanus, Département de Psychanalyse, Université de Paris VIII, France, and Columbia University, USA.
- 4. Practicing psychoanalyst since 2012.

Dr Abhijit Gupta

1. Charles Wallace Visiting Fellow at the Centre for Research in the Arts, Social Science and Humanities, Cambridge University, Jan-Mar 2013

Smt Saswati Halder

1. Recipient of the Charles Wallace India Trust (CWIT) Scholarship for a short-term research visit in the UK, 2013

Smt Sonia Sahoo

1. Recipient of Charles-Wallace Research Grant, 2012

Sri Abhishek Sarkar

1. Received the Charles Wallace India Trust (CWIT) Scholarship for a short-term research tour in the UK. Utilized the grant in August 2012 for research related to the Ph. D. project at the British Library, London.

FILM STUDIES

 Phone
 : + 91-33-2414-6689

 Int.
 : 2457-2467

 Media Lab
 : 2457-2636

 H.O.D.
 : Dr. Madhuja Mukherjee

 E-mail: hod@filmst.jdvu.ac.in

1. A. Course Offered (Name of the Course, Duration of Course, No. of Students Enrolled):

Master of Arts in Film Studies, 2 Years, 70 students 6 UG Extra-departmental courses: 4 semesters, 210 students PhD Coursework, 2 Modules in 1 Semester (6 months), 4 students

B. Number of Faculty Members:

5 Permanent (1 on leave under FIP); 2 Contractual

SANJOY MUKHOPADHYAY, Professor

MOINAK BISWAS, Professor

ABHIJIT ROY, Associate Professor

MADHUJA MUKHERJEE, Associate Professor

ANINDYA SENGUPTA, Asst. Professor

SUBHAJIT CHATTERJEE, Asst. Professor

MANAS GHOSH, Asst. Professor

2. A. Area of Research Activities (Broad Areas):

Modernity & Modernism, Visual Cultures, Film and Literature, Film History and Historiography, Indian cinema, New Media, Indian Television & Television Studies, Media Theory, Gender and Media, Digital Humanities, Contemporary Asian Cinemas, Sound Cultures, Cinema of Satyajit Ray and Ritwik Ghatak, Genre Films, European Cinema, Avant-garde Cinema, Non-western Cinema, Film Theory, Cultural Theory, Digital Humanities, Television Studies, Television in India, Popular Culture, Non-fiction Films, Hollywood, Contemporary Film and Social Theory.

B. Major Research Project (Department/Individual, Name of the Project, Funding Agency):

3. A. Invited Lectures Delivered/Session Chaired (Name of the Teacher, Type of Participants, Name of the Seminar/Conference etc. Place, Duration):

Sanjoy Mukhopadhyay

- 1. 'Apu theke Siddhartha: Itihaser Rupantar', at Nandan, on the occasion of Satyajit Ray's deathanniversary on March 23, 2012.
- 2. 'New Wave and its Implications', at Dept. of French Language, University of Calcutta, May 04, 2012.
- 3. 'Rabindranath and Cinema', at Dept. of English, Rabindra Bharati University, May 7, 2012.
- 4. 'How to Locate Soumitra Chattopadhyay in Contemporary Visual Culture', at Indian Statistical Institute, May 22, 2012.

- 5. 'How to Read a Film', at Film Appreciation Course, organized by the Govt. of West Bengal, Chhalachitra Shatabarsha Bhaban, June 18, 2012.
- 6. 'Post-war Cinemas in Western Europe', at Film Appreciation Course, organized by the Govt. of West Bengal, Chhalachitra Shatabarsha Bhaban, June 26, 2012.
- 7. Lecture on 'Ritwik Ghatak', at Film Appreciation Course, organized by the Govt. of West Bengal, Chhalachitra Shatabarsha Bhaban, June 27, 2012.
- 8. 'Cinema in Latin America', at Satyajit Ray Film and Television Institute, June 28, 2012
- 9. 'Visual Culture', at Orientation Programmes organized by Academic Staff College, University of Calcutta, on July 2 & 3, 2012.
- 10. 'Reading Cinema', at Summer School organized by Academic Staff College, University of Calcutta, July 20, 2012.
- 11. 'Rabindranath and the Culture of Cinema', organized by Vishwabharati, August 13, 2012.
- 12. 'Srotar Ruchi Nirdharone Gitikar, Surakar o Gayaker Bhumika', Organized by Paschimbanga Rajya Sangeet Academy, September 12, 2012.
- 13. 'Popular Music and Indian Cinema', organized by Prayas, at Birla Academy Auditorium, Calcutta, September 28, 2012.
- 14. 'Cinema and post-Independence India' at Indian Institute of Social Welfare and Business Management, Kolkata, November 20, 2012.
- 15. 'Visual Culture', at Orientation Programme organized by Academic Staff College, Jadavpur University, November 29 and December 10, 2012.
- 16. 'Cultural Modernity: Film-Age', at Refresher Course organized by Dept. of English, CU, December 4, 2012.
- 17. 'Sahitya o Ganomadhyam', at Refresher Course organized by the Department of Bangla, University of Calcutta, January 15, 2013.
- 18. 'Visual Culture', at Orientation Programme, organized by Academic Staff College, Jadavpur University, February 8, 2013.
- 19. 'Trauma and After: on *Meghe Dhaka Tara'* in a short-term course organized by Academic Staff College, University of Calcutta, February 28, 2013.
- 20. 'The Cinematic Rendezvous: India and France', at Bonjour India, organized by the Embassy of France in India, at Nandan-1, March 9, 2013.

Moinak Biswas

- 1. 'From Space to Location: The City in our Cinema', School of Culture & Creative Expressions, Dr. B R Ambedkar University, Delhi, December, 2012.
- 2. 'Political theory and film theory', at Refresher Course on 'Political and Social Theory', Department of Political Science, University of Calcutta, March, 2013
- 3.3 lectures on 'Cinema of Satyajit Ray', 'Realism and Indian Cinema' and 'Film and New Media', at Film Appreciation Course organized by the Film and Television Institute, Pune and National Film Archive, Pune, June, 2013.
- 4. 'Contemporary Indian Cinema', at Film Appreciation Course organized by Chalachchitra Satabarsha Bhavan, Kolkata, July, 2013.

Abhijit Roy

- 1. 'Film Appreciation to Film Studies: Notes on a Discipline', 'Key Approaches in Film Criticism' and 'Ideologies of Television in India', 3 lectures at the UGC-sponsored Orientation Course, University of North Bengal, Siliguri, May 5 and May 7, 2012.
- 2. 'Public Television and Citizenship in India', Lecture at the Department of Sociology, West Bengal State University, Barasat, May 11, 2012.
- 3. 'Basic Concepts in Radio Studies', lecture at the UGC-sponsored certificate course on 'Radio Production', School of Media, Communication and Culture, Jadavpur University, July 13, 2012.
- 4. 'Television: History and Popular Culture' and 'Film and Television', 2 lectures at the film appreciation course, Chalachhitra Satabarsha Bhaban, Govt. of West Bengal, Calcutta, July 24, 2012.
- 5. 'History of Television in India: Landmarks in Doordarshan', 'The Era of Private Channels in India (National)', 'The Era of Private Channels in India (Regional)', 'Types of Channels in Indian Television and their Evolution' and 'Changes over the Last Decade in Indian Television', a total of 9 lectures on these 5 topics at the Calcutta Media Institute, July 27, August 10 and August 24, 2012.
- 6. 'Adaptation and the Craft of Sculpting in Time', lecture at the Department of English, West Bengal State University, Barasat, West Bengal, September 24, 2012.
- 7. 'Indian Media, State and Social Inequalities', 2 lectures at the UGC-sponsored Refresher Course titled 'State and Social Inequalities: Gender, Class and Caste', School of Women's Studies, Jadavpur University, November 29, 2012.
- 8. 'Popular Fictional Spaces in Indian Television', 2 lectures at the UGC-sponsored Refresher Course titled 'Fictional Spaces: Texts and Contexts', Department of English, Jadavpur University, December 8, 2012.

Madhuja Mukherjee

- 1. Talk on 'Nationalism and Modernity' at the *Inter-Asia Cultural Studies Summer School* titled 'the Asian Edge' organized by the Centre for the Study of Culture & Society and Centre for Internet & Society, Bangalore, August 7, 2012.
- 2. 'Studio Era', 'Indian Popular Cinema', 'The New Wave', lectures delivered as Resource Person at the *Film Appreciation Course*, organized by the Chalachchitra Satabarsha Bhaban, Government of West Bengal, during July 2012.
- 3. Speaker at International Seminar *Prisms of Displacement: Across the Indian Subcontinent and US Mexico Borders,* organized by the Centre for Studies in Latin American Literatures and Cultures (CSLALC) and Department of Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University, 22-24 February 2013.
- 4. Chair, International Conference The Journey of Comparative Literature: India and Beyond, organized by Comparative Literature Association of India, at Department of Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University, 16-18 January 2013.
- 5. Chair, National Seminar *The moving space: Women in dance*, organized by International Dance Alliance and School of Women's Studies, Jadavpur University, 3-5, February 2013.

Subhajit Chatterjee

1. 'Cinema and Censorship' and 'The Zen of Violence' on July 28 and August 2, 2012 at 12th Osian's-Cinefan Festival of Asian & Arab Cinema, New Delhi, July 27-August 5, 2012.

- 2. Panel speaker interview session on 'Freedom of Expression' with Japanese experimental filmmaker Masao Adachi on August 2 at 12th Osian's-Cinefan Festival of Asian & Arab Cinema, New Delhi, July 27-August 5, 2012.
- 3. 'South Asian Cinema' and 'Cinema and Globalization', lectures delivered as Resource Person at *Film Appreciation Programme 2012* organized by Chalachitra Satabarsha Bhavan, Government of West Bengal, July 3 & 25, 2012.

Anindya Sengupta

1. 'Space and Time in Cinema' and 'Film and Literature' lectures delivered as Resource Person at *Film Appreciation Programme 2012* organized by Chalachitra Satabarsha Bhavan, Government of West Bengal, June 18 & July 5, 2012.

Manas Ghosh

- "Activism Documentary (Film): Introduction," National Education Mission-ICT (MHRD, Govt of India) – undergraduate Film Studies courseware development for UGC, EMMRC, December 18, 2012.
- "Activism Documentary (Film): Contemporary Trends," National Education Mission-ICT (MHRD, Govt of India) – undergraduate Film Studies courseware development for UGC, EMMRC, December 18, 2012.
- 3. "Silent Soviet Cinema," Film Appreciation Course 2012 (Govt. of W.B), Chalachchitra Satabarsha Bhavan, Kolkata, June 20, 2012.
- 4. "Latin American Cinema," Film Appreciation Course 2012 (Govt. of W.B), Chalachchitra Satabarsha Bhavan, Kolkata, July 2, 2012.
- 5. "Ousmane Sembene & Modern African Cinema," Film Appreciation Course 2012 (Govt. of W.B), Chalachchitra Satabarsha Bhavan, Kolkata, July 3, 2012.
- 6. Chaired a session at 6th Debrupa Bal Memorial Students National Seminar Aesthetics, Politics in/and Indian Literary Cultures, Dept. of Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University, 13 March, 2013.
- 7. Chaired a session at Prof. Debabrata Mukherjee Memorial Annual Intra-Departmental Students's Seminar *Bloody Deeds: Violent* Representations, Dept. of English, Jadavpur University, 26 March 2013.
- 8. "Images of the Mexico-US border: Faulkner's influence upon Mexican Cinema," in the international conference: *Prisms of Displacement: Across the Indian Subcontinent and US-Mexico Borders*, CSLALC, Dept of Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 24 February, 2013.
- "Questions of Nationality & Trans-nationality in African Cinema," in the international seminar: *African National Cinema: New Challenges*, 18th Kolkata International Film Festival, Nandan, Kolkata, 15 November, 2012.

2. B. Seminar/Workshop/Conference/Symposium Attended

Sanjoy Mukhopadhyay

1. 'Of Spaces and Places: Journey through Cinemascapes', at 17th International Seminar titled 'Enduring Landscapes' organized by Centre for Archaeological Studies, Eastern India, Govt. of West Bengal, November 5, 2012.

- 2. 'Cultural Relations between Rajasthan and Bengal', in a two-day national seminar organized by Rajasthani Pracharani Sabha and Rajasthani Bhasa Sahitya and Sanskriti Academy, Bikaner, January 6, 2012.
- 3. 'The Rendezvous: Word-Image Liason in Bangla Cinema', in National Seminar titled 'Festival of Letters', organized by Sahitya Academy, Delhi, February 21, 2013.

Moinak Biswas

1. 'On the Bengal Situation', at 2-day National Seminar titled 'Social Thought in Indian Languages', organized by Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, Delhi.

Abhijit Roy

- 1. 'The future of life in cities', organized by the 'On Cities' project of the Knight Center for International Media, University of Miami, October 22, 2012.
- 2. 'The Ideologies of State Television in India' and 'Indian Television after Liberalization', a total of 4 lectures on these two topics as Resource Person at the UGC-SAP National Workshop on Television Studies, Department of English and Cultural Studies, Panjab University, Chandigarh, November 3 and 4, 2012.
- 3. 'Media for Change: What about Media Education?', presentation at the national seminar on 'Media for Change: The Asian Neighbourhood' organized by School of Media, Communication and Culture, Jadavpur University, in collaboration with Apeejay Kolkata Literary Festival and the National Library. Bhasha Bhavan Art Gallery, National Library, Calcutta, January 12, 2013.
- 4. 'Bordered Bodies: On Manipur', paper presented at the international conference on 'Prisms of Displacement: Across the Indian Sub-continent and Mexico-US Borders', organized by the Centre for Studies in Latin American Literatures and Cultures, Department of Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University, February 22, 2013.
- 5. 'Television, Participatory Culture and Questions in Indian Democracy', paper presented at the UGC-Sponsored National Seminar on 'Whither Culture Studies: Contexts and Contestations' organized by Department of English, University of Kalyani, March 6, 2013.

Madhuja Mukherjee

- 1. 'Otherness of Cinema: Video technologies, Marginal Cultures, Economy of New Industries'.at International Conference on *Arts and Aesthetics in Globalising World*, organized by the Association of Social Anthroplogists of the UK and Commonwealth, The School of Arts and Aesthetics and the Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, April 2012.
- 2. 'Sound Banks, City Frames: Images of Public Spaces and Noises of Private Memories'at 'Uncertainty and Disquiet, EASA International Conference at Nanterre University Paris, 10-13 July 2012.
- 3. 'Soundscape, Soundmarks, Musical Trajectories: The Architecture of Sound and Music in Popular Hindi Cinemas'at *22nd European Conference on South Asian Studies*, at the ISCTE-University Institute Lisbon, 25-28 July 2012.
- 4. 'Walking Through Indian Film Histories: Publicity Material, the Ephemeral Public Domain and Peripheries of Memory.'at *Interface Intimacies,* National Workshop, organized by Centre for Internet & Society, Bangalore, 18-20 August 2012.

- 5. 'In-between Spaces: Where is experimental Cinema in India?'at International Conference *Cinema Century: Film, Technology and the Contemporary,* organized by and at the School of Arts and Aesthetics Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 10-12 January 2013.
- 6. 'The streets and the parlours and resonances of fear: The visual structures and sound design of our modernity' at Seminar *Postcolonial India: Democracy, Development and Drama,* organized by and at Department of History, West Bengal State University, February 18, 2013.
- 7. 'Cinema an (unfinished) undertaking of the middle classes: Enquiry into select films of P C Barua and V Shantaram' at International Seminar *Comparative Colonial Middle-Classes*, organized by the Department of History, Jadavpur University, in March 2013.

Anindya Sengupta

1. 'Translating Tagore on Screen: Is There an Available Language?', International Conference titled 'Rabindranath Tagore: Transmission, Translation and World Literature', organised by Centre of Advanced Study, Department of English and Rabindranath Studies Centre, Jadavpur University held on March 23, 2012.

Subhajit Chatterjee

1. Paper titled 'Story/Discourse/Banter: Cinematic Expressivity in the Age of Irreverence', presented at the International Conference on *The Cinema Century: Film, Technology and the Contemporary* organized by the Department of Cinema Studies, School of Arts and Aesthetics, Jawaharlal Nehru University, January 10-12, 2013

3. B. Seminar/Workshop/Conference/Symposium Organized:

Moinak Biswas

- 1. One day workshop titled 'Digital filmmaking', Vivekananda College, Thakurpukur, Kolkata. June, 2012.
- 2. Five days' workshop titled 'Digital filmmaking', Naihati Rishi Bankim College, Naihati. December, 2012.

Madhuja Mukherjee

- 1. Panel Convenor, International Conference on *Arts and Aesthetics in Globalising World*, **Panel title:** 'VCD Visions: The fabulous aesthetics and new Industries of VCD Cinema and Television across South Asia', organized by the Association of Social Anthroplogists of the UK and Commonwealth, The School of Arts and Aesthetics and the Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Jawaharlal Nehru University at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, April 2012.
- 2. Panel Convenor (with Dr. Carlo Nardi), *22nd European Conference on South Asian Studies*, Panel title: 'Technologies, industries, practices: Examining the soundscape of Indian films', at the ISCTE-University Institute Lisbon, 25-28 July 2012.
- 3. Joint Coordinator of a Two-Day National Conference *Documentary/Documentation* organized by the Department of Film Studies, November 2012.

Manas Ghosh

Joint Coordinator, National conference on 'Documentary/ Documentation', Dept of Film Studies, Jadavpur University, November, 2012.

4. A. Books/ Monographs etc. Published

Sanjoy Mukhopadhyay

Essays in Book/Anthology

Moinak Biswas

- 1. 'Drishyantar parba'., in (book) *Bamraj, tattwa o charchay*, edited by Prabrit Dasmahapatra and Rajesh Bhattacharya, Charchapad, Kolkata, January, 2013.
- 2. 'Las Novelas y otros Horizontes' (Spanish translation of original English essay 'The Novel and other Horizons'), in (book) *Las Edades de Apu, Estudios sobre la Trilogia de Satyajit Ray*, edited by Luis Miranda, University of Las Palmas, Spain, March, 2013.

Abhijit Roy

- 1. 'The Border Within: India and Manipur' in *Beyond Borders* ed. John Hutnyk. Pavement Books, London, July, 2012, pp.153-168
- 4. B. Articles Published in Journals (Name of the Teacher, Name of the Articles, Name of the Journal, Date of Publication, Volume):

Sanjoy Mukhopadhyay

1. Annotated translation (with introduction) of the screenplay of *The 400 Blows*, *Jari Bobajuddho*, January 2013.

Moinak Biswas

1. 'Nisarga o Natyalap', in *Chitravas*, 'Komal Gandhar o Ritwik' Special Issue, Vol 45-47, July-Dec, 2012.

Abhijit Roy

1. 'A Reflexive Turn in Television Studies? Conjectures from South Asia', *Journal of South Asian History and Culture*, vol.2, issue 4, September, 2012. pp.636-648

Madhuja Mukherjee

- Travels of musical notes: Memories of Mozart and 'Jay ho!" IASPM 2011 proceedings, Situating Popular Musics, 16th Biennial International Conference, Grahamstown, South Africa (February 2013), pp. 177-184. (http://www.iaspm.net/proceedings/index.php/iaspm2011/iaspm2011/paper/view/341/25)
- "The Architecture of Songs and Music: Soundmarks of Bollywood, a Popular Form and its Emergent Texts." Screen Sound Journal 3 [peer-reviewed] (November 2012), pp. 9-34. (http://www.screensoundjournal.org/latest-issue/)
- 3. "Calcutta Studios before 1947: A History in Transition" (a project report) *Bangladesh Film Archive Journal* 5 (June 2012), pp. 37-51.
- 4. "Rhythm in Cinema: Some reflections and random reveries" *Kaurab* 115 (February 2013), pp. 143-164.
- 5. "Early Melodramatic forms and the Subject of *Bhakti*: Gender, Sexuality, and Modes of Subversion" in *Religion and Popular Culture in the Indian Subcontinent*, ed. by Gopa Gupta, Seema Kundu and Shuchismita Mitra, Bethune College: Kolkata (2012), pp. 35-64.

6. "'Narratives of Development in South Asia' (along with the graphic story on city, consumerism and gender, titled 'Flaneuse Wants Bitter Coffee')" published in the first issue of *The Mud Proposal* (March 2012). (http://tmp.kaurab.com/madhuja-narratives-2.html)

Anindya Sengupta

1. 'Familiar Types, Familiar Gestures': Revisiting Realism through Satyajit Ray's The Inner Eye', *Wide Screen*, Vol 4, No 1, 2012.

Manas Ghosh

- 1. "History, nation and memory in South Korean cinema: Lee Chang-dong's Peppermint Candy," *Asian Cinema*, Volume 23, No. 2, Jan. 2013; pp. 129-140.
- 2. "Chena vastav, achena chhobi; Jafar Panahi'r chalachitra," *Chitrabhas*, Year 47, No.1-4, 2013; pp.151-157.
- 3. "Sthaniya Sambad: darpane deshbhag ebong aajker Kolkata," Rabishashya, Sarat Sankhya, 2012.
- 4. "Montage: ekti sankhipta dharana," *Montage*, Vol 1, Issue 1, 2013.

EDITED BOOKS AND JOURNALS

Moinak Biswas

Edited *Bio-Scope, South Asian Screen Studies*, Vol. 3. No. 2, July, 2012 and Vol 4. No. 1. January, 2013

Edited Journal of the Moving Image, No. 11, 'Teaching Film Studies in India', December, 2012.

Madhuja Mukherjee

Edited Aural Films, Oral Cultures, Essays on Cinema from the Early Sound Era, Jadavpur University Press, Kolkata (December 2012).

5. Collaborative Programmes:

Moinak Biswas

Supervision of database on Bengali films (till 1953) with individual films, annotation, archival review and publicity materials. Collaboration between CAMP, Mumbai and The Media Lab. November 2012 to April 2013.

6. Major Achievements

Sanjoy Mukhopadhyay

Received Tapasi Basu Smriti Puraskar, Annual Bangiya Sahitya Parishad Award for contribution in the field of Literature, June 3, 2012.

Madhuja Mukherjee

Carnival (Dir. Madhuja Mukherjee, 2012), had its 'Asian Premiere' at the 12th Osian's Cinefan Film Festival in August 2012. The film has also been screened in Mumbai, Kolkata, Bangalore, Brussels (10/12 Art Gallery, July 2012), and at 'Deconstructing Cinematic Realities' programme in Moscow, organized by Garage Center for Contemporary Culture, London and IFFR in September 2012.

The Media Lab

One the occasion of 100 Years of Indian cinema, the Media Lab organized a major exhibition on 'Technology and Cinema in Bengal: A Historical Overview' at the Abanindranath Tagore Gallery, ICCR,

Kolkata, from August 13 to 20, 2013. The exhibition was supported by a grant from the Ministry of Culture, Govt. of India.

HISTORY

 Phone
 :
 + 91-33-2414-6962

 Int.
 :
 2457-2281

 H.O.D.
 :
 Prof. Anuradha Roy

 E-mail
 : hod@history.jdvu.ac.in

1. A. Courses Offered:

____B.A (Honours) Courses: 3 years

Semester I

(1) Course 1 (Hist/UG/1.1): History of Early India (1500 BC. to 2nd Century AD.).

(2) Course 2 (Hist/UG/1.2): Medieval India (1206-1526).

Semester II

- (3) Course 3 (Hist/UG/2.1): Early History of India up to the Thirteenth Century A.D.
- (4) Course 4 (Hist/UG/2.2): Medieval India (16th to 18th Centuries).
- (5) Course 5 (Hist/UG/2.3): Medieval Europe: Institutions.

Semester III

- (6) Course 6 (Hist/UG/3.1): History of Modern India (1757-1885).
- (7) Course 7 (Hist/UG/3.2): Europe Transformed 1350 onwards to the 17th century.
- (8) Course 8 (Hist/UG/3.3): History of Modern India (1885-1950).

Semester IV

- (9) Course 9 (Hist/UG/4.1): The Transformation of Europe: Mind, Body and Society 1350-1650.
- (10) Course 10 (Hist/UG/4.2): Comparative Colonialisms in Latin America, Sub-Saharan Africa, North Africa, and West Asia.

Semester V

- (11) Course 11 (Hist/UG/5.1): Pillars of Civilizations: Egypt and Mesopotamia.
- (12) Course 12 (Hist/UG/5.2): Modern Europe (1776-1848).
- (13) Course 13 (Hist/UG/5.3): Modern Europe 1871-1919.
- (14) Course 14 (Hist/UG/5.4): Medieval Bengal from the 13th to the 18th Centuries: Politics, Economy, Society and Culture.

Semester VI

- Note: There are two courses under course 15. One is on the Chinese civilisation and the other is on Colonial Africa. Only one of the two courses is offered.
- (15) Course 15 (Hist/UG/6.1.1): The Chinese Civilisation.

OR

- (15) Course 15 (Hist/UG/6.1.2): An Historical Outline of Colonial Africa.
- (16) Course 16 (Hist/UG/6.2): The Ancient Mediterranean II/ The Ancient World II Greece and Rome.
- (17) Course 17 (Hist/UG/6.3): Modern Europe: 1919–1945.
- (18) Course 18 (Hist/UG/6.4): International Relations 1945-1991.
 Number of students for each course 55.
 M.A. Courses: 2 years

Semester I

Course 1 (Hist/PG/1.1): Indian Historiography: Highlights.

Course 2 (Hist/PG/1.2): Modern India, 1885-1947.

Course 3 (Hist/PG/1.3): Life and Thought in Bengal – 19th and 20th centuries.

Course 4 (Hist/PG/1.4): The Twentieth-Century World: Global Capitalism and Its Contestations.

Semester II

Course 5 (Hist/PG/2.1): History and Historiography.

Course 6 (Hist/PG/2.2): Postcolonial India, 1947-1977.

Course 7 (Hist/PG/2.3): Life and Thought in Bengal – 19th and 20th Centuries.

Course 8 (Hist/PG/2.4) The Twentieth-Century World: An Age of Extremes?

Course 9 (Hist/PG/2.5.1): Economic Development and the Growth of World Capitalism.

OR

Course 9 (Hist/PG/2.5.2): Nature, Culture and Imperialism: Global and Comparative Environmental History.

Number of students for each course in 1st and 2nd semester – 65.

Semester III

Course 10 (Hist/PG/3.1.1): The Social and Political Impact of the Industrial Revolutions.

OR

Course 10 (Hist/PG/3.1.2): Environmental History of South Asia.

Note: It is mandatory for PG History students to decide between the two sets of courses: (i) (Hist/PG/3.2.1) and (Hist/PG/4.1.1) and (ii) (Hist/PG/3.2.2) and (Hist/PG/4.1.2). The group (Hist/PG/3.2.2) and (Hist/PG/4.1.2) has been designed to enable the students to acquire some expertise in the History of Modern China and Japan while the group (Hist/PG/3.2.2) and (Hist/PG/3.2.2) and (Hist/PG/4.1.2) has been designed to train the students in the History of Modern South-East Asia

Course 11 (Hist/PG/3.2.1): East Asia: A History of Modern Japan.

Course 11 (Hist/PG/3.2.2): History of Colonial and Post-Colonial Burma, Malaysia and the Philippines.

Note: Students who will opt for (Hist/PG/3.3.1) have to opt for (Hist/PG/4.2.1). Similarly, those opting for (Hist/PG/3.3.2) have to opt for (Hist/PG/4.2.2). Those opting for (Hist/PG/3.3.3) have to opt for (Hist/PG/4.2.3). The group (Hist/PG/3.3.1) and (Hist/PG/4.2.1) has been designed to enable the students to acquire some expertise in Modern Indian Political Thought while the group (Hist/PG/3.3.2) and (Hist/PG/4.2.2) has been designed to impart training in Modern Western Political Thought and group (Hist/PG/3.3.3) and (Hist/PG/4.2.3) has been designed to acquaint the students with some of the trends in Medieval Indian history.

Course 12 (Hist/PG/3.3.1): Modern Indian Political Thought: Liberalism and Idealism.

OR

Course 12 (Hist/PG/3.3.2): Modern Western Political Thought: The World of Liberalism and its Critiques.

OR

Course 12 (Hist/PG/3.3.3): Medieval Indian History, 1300-1800: Political Culture.

Note: Between course number 13, 14, 17, and 18 there are 32 optional courses in all. The students have to opt for any 4 out of those 28 courses. The option is between 8 sets of courses, i.e., A, B, C, D, E, F, and G. The students have to opt for any one of these 8 sets. For example, students opting for (Hist/PG/3.4.A) have to opt also for (Hist/PG/3.5.A), (Hist/PG/4.3.A), and (Hist/PG/4.4.A). Each group will enable the students to develop some expertise in a particular area. For example, Group A will focus on Ancient Indian History.

Course 13 (Hist/PG/3.4.A): Themes on Early Indian Society and Religion: (upto the Thirteenth Century).

Course 13 (Hist/PG/3.4.B): Politics in Bengal, 1911-1947.

Course 13 (Hist/PG/3.4.C): Social History of Modern India: A Society in Transition.

Course 13 (Hist/PG/3.4.D): History of the United States, 1775-1850.

Course 13 (Hist/PG/3.4.E): European History: Russia, Socialism and the Russian Revolution.

Course 13 (Hist/PG/3.4.F): Pre-colonial and Colonial Economy: Business Communities, Markets and Maritime Empires, 15th to 18th century.

Course 13 (Hist/PG/3.4.G): Social History of Science and Technology in India: Pre-colonial Phase.

Course 13 (Hist/PG/3.4.H): Technology and Warfare till 1700 CE: A Global Perspective.

Course 14 (Hist/PG/3.5.A): Early Indian Political Ideas and Institutions.

Course 14 (Hist/PG/3.5.B): Regional History – The Functioning of the State in Eastern India in the Late Medieval/ Early Modern Period.

Course 14 (Hist/PG/3.5.C): Social History of Modern India: Colonialism, Nationalism and Beyond. Course 14 (Hist/PG/3.5.D): Twentieth Century US.

Course 14 (Hist/PG/3.5.E): Capitalism, Modernisation and the Instability of Liberal Hegemony in Western Europe.

Course 14 (Hist/PG/3.5.F): Economic Changes in Colonial India: A case study of Bengal.

Course 14 (Hist/PG/3.5.G): Social History of Science and Technology: Magic, Science, Religion and Belief from the Ancient World to the Scientific Revolution.

Course 14 (Hist/PG/3.5.H): The Rise of British Empire in a Global Perspective: Warfare, Technology and Societies in Transition 1700-1850.

Semester IV

Note: Between course number 13, 14, 17 and 18 there are 32 optional courses in all. The students have to opt for any 4 out of those 32 courses. The option is between 8 sets of courses, i.e., A, B, C, D, E, F,G and H. The students have to opt for any one of these 8 sets. For example, students opting for (Hist/PG/3.4.A) have to opt also for (Hist/PG/3.5.A), (Hist/PG/4.3.A), and (Hist/PG/4.4.A). Each group will enable the students to develop some expertise in a particular area. For example, Group A will focus on Ancient Indian History.

Course 15 (Hist/PG/4.1.1): History of Modern China: 1840-1980.

OR

Course 15 (Hist/PG/4.1.2): History of South East Asia: Indonesia, Indo China and Thailand in the 19th and 20th centuries.

Course 16 (Hist/PG/4.2.1): Modern Indian Political Thought – Communalism, Humanism and Socialism and Dalitology.

OR

Course 16 (Hist/PG/4.2.2): Modern Western Political Thought: The State, Society and Democracy.

OR

Course 16 (Hist/PG/4.2.3): Medieval Indian History, 1300-1800: Economy and Culture.

Course 17 (Hist/PG/4.3.A): History of Indian Culture till 12th century.

Course 17 (Hist/PG/4.3.B): Regional History: Colonialism, Nationalism and Regionalism: The Assam Experience 1823-1947.

Course 17 (Hist/PG/4.3.C): Social History of Modern India: Colonial and Post-colonial History of the Margins.

Course 17 (Hist/PG/4.3.D): History of the U S A: The Civil War and Emergence of Modern America.

Course 17 (Hist/PG/4.3.E): European History: Socialism: The Soviet Experience.

Course 17 (Hist/PG/4.3.F): Economic Changes in Colonial India: North-eastern India/North-western India/Southern India/Western India.

Course 17 (Hist/PG/4.3.G): Social History of Science and Technology in India: the Colonial phase.

Course 17 (Hist/PG/4.3.H): War, Society, Culture and Colonialism in South Asia, 1770-1947.

Course 18 (Hist/PG/4.4.A): Material Culture, Progress and the Intellectual Milieu in Early India.

Course 18 (Hist/PG/4.4.B): Regional History: History of Punjab with special reference to the History of the Sikhs: from the late seventeenth century to the mid-nineteenth century (c. 1699-1849).

Course 18 (Hist/PG/4.4.C): Social History of Modern India: Colonial perceptions, Social changes, Political will and Popular participation.

Course 18 (Hist/PG/4.4.D): The Far Side of the Dollar: Twentieth Century USA From the Great Depression to the Imperialism of Our Times.

Course 18 (Hist/PG/4.4.E): European History: Socio-cultural and Political Movements and Ideologies in Europe.

Course 18 (Hist/PG/4.4.F): State, Industry and Planning: Colonial and Post-colonial India.

Course 18 (Hist/PG/4.4.G):

In this course, either course Hist/P.G./4.4.G-1 or Hist/P.G./4.4.G-2 will be offered from year to year.

(Hist/PG/4.4.G-1): From Scientific Revolution to Modern Science.

OR

(Hist/P.G./4.4.G-2): Science in Traditional and Modern World: Mesopotamia, Sinic World and the World of the Indigenous Tribes of the Americas.

Course 18 (Hist/PG/4.4.H): The Age of Total War 1790-1945.

Number of students for each course in 3rd and 4th semester varies.

M. Phil. and Ph.D. Courses: M.Phil. 2 years

Semester I

Course 1 (1.1): Methodology. (For both M.Phil. and Ph.D. candidates*)

*(Ancient and Medieval Indian History Ph.D. candidates must opt for the following methodology course)

Course 1 A (1.1.A) Methodology of Research (Ancient Indian History, Medieval and Early-Modern Indian History).

Course 2 (1.2): Historiography. (For both MPhil. and Ph.D. candidates)

Number of students in each course - 15 (MPhil.) + Ph.D candidates (number varies according to intake of that year).

Semester II

Note: Group A courses are for those students who want to specialise in Ancient Indian History, Group B for those intending to specialise in Medieval/Early Modern Indian History while Group C courses are designed for those specialising in Modern Indian History.

Course 3:

Course 3 (2.1) is of 50 marks and has the following options designated as A, B and C. Option 3C, in its turn, has 3 options designated as i, ii and iii respectively.

Course 3 (2.1.A): Early History of India: Methods and Interpretations in Research.

Course 3 (2.1.B): Political and Economic History of Medieval India (13th – 18th centuries).

Course 3 (2.1 C)

This course in its three available options generally engages with Modern History and has 3 options - 3 (2.1.C.i), 3(2.1.C.ii) and 3(2.1.C.iii) – any one of which may be taken

Course 3 (2.1.C.i): Historical Studies in Environment.

Course 3 (2.1.C.ii): Science and Society.

Course 3 (2.1.C.iii): The City in History.

Course 4:

Course 4 (2.2) is of 50 marks and has the following options designated as A, B and C. Option 3C, in its turn, has 3 options designated as i, ii and iii respectively.

Course 4 (2.2.A): Themes in Early Historical and Early Medieval India.

Course 4 (2.2.B): Social and Cultural History of Medieval India (13th – 18th centuries).

Course 4 (2.2.C.i): Masters of what they survey?: British colonisers and late imperialism, 1880-1945.

Course 4 (2.2.C.ii): Colonial and Post-colonial History of the Margins.

Course 4 (2.2.C.iii): Warfare and Imperialism in South Asia: 1914-47.

Number of students for each course varies.

ED Courses

Semester - I

Course 1.7 - Colonialism and Nationalism in India.

Course 1.8 - Modern Europe 1789 – 1871.

Semester – II

Course 2.6 - An Environmental History of India.

Semester - III

Course 3.4 - Modern Europe.

Semester – IV

Course 4.6 - Tribes in India. OR Post-Colonial India: 1947 – 1971. Course 4.23 - An Environmental History of India II

1. B. Number of Faculty Members:

The department at present has **14** full time faculty members, 1 faculty member is on lien, and there are 3 guest faculty members.

2. A. Area of Research Activities:

UGC-SAP Programme thrust areas: History of Environment, and Science.

Individual faculty members have different research interests - see profiles.

2. B. Major Research Projects:

a) Compilation and publication of a dictionary of memorable historical places, including photographs, connections, type of associations each place has with historical events from 1757.First volume of the series has been published -Ranjan Chakrabarti, ed., *Dictionary of Historical Places: Bengal*, 1757-1947. New Delhi: Primus, 2013.[ISBN: 978-93-80607-41-2]b) Compilation and publication of a dictionary of national biographies to include important personalities from Bengal history.Ongoing, Department of Information & Cultural Affairs, Government of West Bengal aided.To commemorate 150th year of First Indian War of Independence. Total Rs. 30 lakhs(15 lakhs for each project)

Projects under UGC-DRS:

- Professor Nupur Dasgupta 'Health, Environment and Culture: Discourses in Bengali Serial Publications (late nineteenth end early twentieth century)'. Project duration: April 2012 March 2013. Report submitted and project completed.
- Dr Subhasis Biswas 'History of Monsoons in Kolkata (1947-2007).' Project duration: April 2012 March 2013. Report submitted and project completed.
- Dr Rup Kumar Barman 'Folk Medicinal Practices: Continuity and Changes (A Study on the Folk Medicine and Healing Practices among the Rajbanshis of colonial and post-colonial Sub-Himalayan Bengal'. Project duration: April 2012-March 2013. Project completed.
- Dr Samarpita Mitra 'Periodical Reading and Literary Culture in Early Twentieth Century Bengal'. Project duration: April 2012 – March 2013. Project completed.

3. C. Seminars/Conferences Organised:

International

- 'Social Systems, Science, and Environment: Experience of different countries', January 2013 (UGC-DRS) with a special panel organised by the Centre for European Studies on 'Remembering Eric Hobsbawm: a tribute'.
- 'Comparative Colonial Middle-classes', March 2013 (ICHR, ICSSR, School of Women's Studies, Jadavpur University)

National

• 'Madan Mohan Malaviya: The Thinker and the Leader', 20th November, 2012, jointly organised with the Department of International Relations to commemorate the 150th Birth Anniversary of Madan Mohan Malaviya (UGC, University).

The proceedings of some of these seminars are being published. The Department has entered into an agreement with *Primus*, Delhi, to annually publish edited volumes on different themes.

In all the seminars, there are panels for research scholars' presentations, and in some, students' panels too.

Eminent scholars delivered a number of special lectures -

- Anil Banerjee Memorial Lecture: delivered by Professor Sudipta Sen, Department of History, University of California, Davis, on 26th September 2012, entitled, 'Historian as Witness: *Ghulam Hossain Tabatabai* and the Dawn of British Rule in India'.
- Special lecture by Dr Anindita Nag on 1st October 2012, entitled, 'Photography, and Visual Economy of Famine in Colonial India'.
- Special lecture by Professor David Curley, Western Washington University, on 26th February 2013, entitled, 'Bridal abductions, ballads, and public memory in eighteenth-century eastern Bengal'.
- Annual Satin Sen Memorial Lecture: delivered by Professor Nirban Basu, University of Calcutta, on 28 February 2013, on '*Biplabi andolan theke shramik anodolan*'.
- Professor B.R. Tomlinson (SOAS, London) joined the department as a UGC/DRS Phase II Visiting Fellow (January 2013) and gave a number of lectures to the students on late eighteenth-century Bengal and modern Indian economic history and a seminar paper on 'Plant collection and Imperial purpose: the Himalayas and the West of Scotland, 1800-1950'.

 Professor G.S.L. Devra (Ex Vice-Chancellor, Kota Open University, Rajasthan) joined the department as a UGC/DRS Phase II Visiting Fellow (January 2013) and delivered a number of lectures on medieval Indian history –

28/01/13 - seminar paper on 'Dust Storms over citadels of North-West India and Afghanistan (A case study of environmental disturbances that occurred during the early medieval period)'.

Class lectures

31/01/13 – 'Historical States of India: Rajput-Mughal Relationship'.

1/02/13 - 'Emergence of Marwari Merchants in India'.

3. E. Orientation/Refresher Courses Organised:

UGC-ASC supported Refresher Course in History – 'State and Society in Premodern Europe and Asia', 4 February - 25 February 2013.

4. A. Books/Monographs:

Department Publication

Amit Bhattacharyya, Nupur Dasgupta and Rup Kumar Barman (eds.), *Exploring the Green Horizon: Aspects of Environmental History*, Kolkata: Setu Prakashani, 2013. [ISBN: 978-93-80677-38-5]

5. Collaborative Programmes:

Department has signed a Memorandum of Understanding with the Institute of Asian and African Studies, Humboldt Universitat, Berlin pertaining to faculty and student exchange.

Faculty Profiles:

Professors

Professor Amit Bhattacharyya

1. A. Courses Offered:

Semester January: History of Modern China 1840-1980. PG course. Number of students: 24 approximately; Economic History of Modern India. PG optional course. Number of students: 15 (approx.)

Semester July: History of Early India. UG course. Number of students: 55 (approx.); History of Modern Japan. PG course. Number of students: 15 (approx.); Social History of Science & Technology. PG Optional course.

2. A. Area of Research Activities:

Economic History of Modern India, Social history of Science and Technology, History of Modern China and People's movements in India.

2. B. Research Projects:

'Some Aspects of the Maoist Movement in India: Recent trends in Andhra Pradesh, Chhattisgarh and West Bengal 1990s to 2009', UGC Major Research Project. Initially for a period of two years from 1/2/2011 to 31/1/2013. It was extended by another six months to July 2013. The initial approved amount is Rs. 5,05,600. It was increased after mid-term review by Rs. 50,000. The total amount is Rs. **5,55,600**.

3. A. Invited Lectures at International Conferences:

- Presented a paper on 'Bureaucratic Capitalism' at an International conference at the University of Pernambuco, Recife, Brazil on 26 September 2012.
- Presented a paper on the 'Semi-feudal Indian Economy' at the University of Maceia, Recife, Brazil on 28 September 2012.
- Presented a paper on 'Semi-feudal Indian Economy' at the University of Porto Velho, Rondinia, Brazil on 2nd October 2012.
- Presented a paper on 'Bureaucratic Capitalism' at an International Conference held at the State University of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil on 4 October 2012.

Paper Presented at an International Seminar (in India):

Presented a paper on 'The Maoist movement and Socio-economic changes: A case study of Gadchiroli in Maharastra' at an International Seminar on 'Social Systems, Science and Environment: Experience of different countries' under UGC-DRS programme of the Department of History, Jadavpur University on 28-29 January 2013.

3. C. Seminar Organised (International):

As Coordinator of the UGC-DRS programme in the Department of History, Jadavpur University, organised an International Seminar on 'Social Systems, Science, and Environment: Experience of different countries' at Jadavpur University on 28-29 January 2013.

4. A. Books (Edited):

with Nupur Dasgupta and Rup Kumar Barman, eds. *Exploring the Green Horizon: Aspects of Environmental History*, Setu Prakashani, January 2013. ISBN No.978-93-80677-38-5.

4. B. Articles Published in Journals/Edited Books:

'Special Economic Zones in India and their implications: A Case study of the Falta SEZ in West Bengal' in Amit Bhattacharyya, Nupur Dasgupta and Rup Kumar Barman (eds.), *Exploring the Green Horizon: Aspects of Environmental History*, Setu Prakashani, January 2013.

Professor Mahua Sarkar

1. A. Courses Offered:

Medieval India (U.G.) Life and Thought in Bengal (P.G. General) Historiography (M.Phil. and Ph.D. compulsory) Social History of Modern India (P.G. Special Paper) Twentieth Century America (P.G. Special Paper)

Number of Students—50 in U.G., 60 in P.G., 15 in M.Phil. and Ph.D, Average 20 in Special papers.

2. A. Area of Research Activities:

Social and cultural history of Modern India, with particular reference to Bengal, Environmental History.

2. B. Research Projects:

- Completed the project work on 'History of Pollution in Early Calcutta' funded by UGC-SAP, Jadavpur University. Report submitted, paper presented (in press).
- Completed the project work on 'The Indigenous Knowledge Systems of the people of the Sundarbans in West Bengal', funded by the Indian National Science Academy, New Delhi. Report submitted, papers presented (in press).

3. A. Invited Lectures Delivered/Sessions Chaired:

- Delivered a paper on 'The History of Pollution in Early Calcutta' in the International seminar on 'Environment, Science, Technology and Culture: Trajectories of History' on 23rd February 2012, organised by UGC-DRS, Department of History, Jadavpur University.
- Invited to speak on 'Women and Public Opinion in Nineteenth-century Bengal', in a UGC sponsored seminar on 20 September 2012, organised by New Alipur College, Kolkata.
- Invited to speak on 'Environment and the Knowledge systems of the people of the Sundarbans' in a week-long workshop on 'Planet, People or Profit? the Perilous Passage and the Capitalist Transformation of the Natural World' on September 14 2012, organised by the Institute of Development Studies, Kolkata.
- Invited to speak on 'Assimilation and Interpenetration of Islamic and Hindu Cultures in 18th and 19th centuries Bengal' in the 17th Biennial International Conference of Bangladesh Itihas Samiti on 22-23 November 2012.
- Invited to speak on 'Women, law and Social Reform in Bengal' in a one day DEC Sponsored Workshop on 'Gender Sensitisation and Women Empowerment: Issues and Challenges', on 27 February 2013, organised by Netaji Subhas Open University.
- Invited to speak on 'Swami Vivekananda and his perception of Women Empowerment' in an International Seminar on 'Swami Vivekananda and his Times: Significance and Relevance' on 26 March 2013.
- Invited to speak on 'Music of Tagore and its significance in History' in 'Rabindra Prabaha', Special Lecture on 26 May 2013, organised by Rabindra Bhavan, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- Delivered lecture on 'Bhadramahilas' Notions of Public Health and Discussions on Science in Bamabodhini Patrika' in the Annual conference of Paschimbanga Itihas Samsad', held in Bethune College, Kolkata on 24-26 January 2013.
- Delivered a paper on 'The Perils of Capitalism and the People of the Sundarbans' in the International Seminar on 'Social Systems, Science and Environment' on 28 January 2013, organised by (DRS) Department of History, Jadavpur University.
- Chaired in one of the Sessions of the International Seminar on Environment, organised by the Department of History, Jadavpur University, on 22nd February 2012.
- Chaired the Workshop Participants' Panel in IDSK, 14 September 2012.
- Chaired in the Annual session of SUCHI, Ashutosh Hall of Indian Museum, on 24th September 2012.
- Chaired the special session on 'The Sundarbans' in the International Conference of Bangladesh Itihas Samiti, 23 November 2012.
- Chaired in the Session on 'History of Science and Environment' in the Annual Conference of PBIS, at Bethune College, Kolkata on 24th January 2013.
- Chaired in one of the Sessions of the International Seminar on 'Social Systems Science and Environment', organised by the Department of History, Jadavpur University, on 28 January 2013.
- Chaired in one of the sessions of the International Seminar on 'Comparative Middle Classes' organised by the Department of History, Jadavpur University, on 25th March 2013.

3. C. Seminar Organised:

Organised as one of the joint conveners an International Seminar on 'Social Systems, Science and Environment' in the Department of History, Jadavpur University on 28-29 February 2013.

3. D. Orientation Courses/Refresher Courses:

- Resource person in the Orientation Programme, 2012 and March 2013. Jadavpur University.
- Resource Person in the Refresher course of the Department of History, Jadavpur University. February 2013. Delivered two lectures.

4. B. Articles Published:

5 Submitted for publication.

- 'Unis Sataker Bangla jiban o Jibancharyya' (in Bengali) (Life and Thought in Nineteenth Century Bengal) Presidential speech of Modern India Session, in *Itihas Anusandhan 26*, Paschimbanga Itihas Samsad, Kolkata, 2012, ISBN-978-81-910874-2-0.
- 'Justice, Politics, and the Contemporary Time: the courts as a site of coloniality in Rengal.1862-1915' in *The High Court at Calcutta: 150 Years: an overview*, The Indian Law Institute, West Bengal chapter, A Government of India Publication, 2012.
- Contributed 4 Entries in Ranjan Chakrabarti, ed., *Dictionary of Historical Places: Bengal*, 1757-1947. New Delhi: Primus, 2013. [ISBN: 978-93-80607-41-2]
- Contributed 4 Notes in the Dictionary of Historical Personalities, to be edited by Ranjan Chakrabarti.

6. Other Achievements:

Honorary Fellow, Vidyasagar centre of Indological Studies, Kolkata, January-July 2012.

Evaluator, Public Service Commission, Jharkhand.

Committee Member, Public Service Commission, New Delhi.

Member, Undergraduate Board of Studies, Calcutta University.

Research Supervision:

Scholars during 2012-2013: M.Phil.-3, Ph.D.-3. Enrolled - 8.

Professor Ranjan Chakrabarti

On lien - At present the Vice Chancellor of Vidyasagar University, Midnapore.

Professor Anuradha Roy

1. A. Courses Offered:

UG: Course 11 (Hist/UG/5.1): Pillars of Civilizations: Egypt and Mesopotamia; PG: Course 6 (Hist/PG/2.2): Postcolonial India, 1947-1977; Course 16 (Hist/PG/4.2.1): Modern Indian Political Thought – Communalism, Humanism and Socialism and Dalitology.

2. A. Area of Research Activities:

Intellectual and Cultural History of Modern India.

2. B. Research Projects:

An ongoing research project originally sponsored by the UGC-SAP of the Department of History, JU and a preliminary report submitted in 2012: 'Human-animal relationship in Bengali Culture: A study based on Bengali literature'.

3. A. Invited Seminars/Lectures/Sessions Chaired:

- A lecture on 'Rabindranath Tagore's Vision of India' at an International seminar organised by Ramkrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Golpark, Kolkata, on 'Cultural Unity of India', on 16-19 January 2013.
- 'Bangalir Samskriti Banam Samskritikata' (Culture vs. Culturalism among the Bengalis), originally a lecture at a seminar on 'Bangali Samskriti: Aaj o Agamikaal' organised by Charbak, a little magazine group, at Darbhanga Hall, Calcutta University, in October 2012 (later published in a booklet).
- Introductory address at the International seminar on 'Comparative Colonial Middle-classes' organised by the Department of History, Jadavpur University, 25 March, 2013.
- Chaired a session at a seminar organised by the Department of History, Jadavpur University, under its UGC-DRS programme. 29 January 2013.
- Chaired a session on 'The Ahom Experience' at a seminar organised by the Department of History, Jadavpur University, on 'Comparative Colonial Middle-classes'. 25 March 2013.

3. D. Refresher Course Lecture:

'Ancient Egypt and Mesopotamia: A Comparative Study' in a refresher course on 'Pre-modern State and Society' organised by the Department of History, Jadavpur University, 5 February, 2012

4. B. Articles:

- '1857, Ekti Anubhaber Jangosthi o Ekti Kalpanar Janagosthi' (A Felt Community and an Imagined Community) in *Anustup*, Summer Issue 2012.
- 'Amader Jatiya Sangeet: Jalpanar Itihas theke Kalpanar Itihas' (about Indian national anthem 'Janaganamanaadhinayaka'), *Anustup*, Autumn issue, 2012.
- 'Sampradayik Samparka: Itihaser Path' (Communal Relations: A Reading of History), *Baromas*, 2012.
- 'Samskritir Prishthaposhakata, Prishthaposhakatar Samskriti' (Patronage of Culture, Culture of patronage', *Parikatha*, December, 2012.
- 'Agnijuger Sahitya' (On literature related to militant nationalism in the colonial period), originally a lecture, which has been published as a booklet by Sutanuti Boi Mela, Kolkata, in March, 2013.

Other Information:

Research Supervision at Ph.D. Level:

Five candidates working

Research Guidance at M.Phil. Level:

Candidate's name - Malini Siddhanta, Year – 2012, *Title of thesis – Calcutta-ization of the Bengali Bhadralok (The Colonial Period)*

Theses Examined:

- 'Religious institutions and social development in Assam, 1826-1952: A study of the satras' submitted by Sri Rahul Sankritayan Mazumdar for the degree of Ph.D. to North Eastern Hill University, Shillong, 2012
- 'Pashchimbanger Bahurupi: Ekti Prantik Goshthir Samakalin Itihas' submitted by Milan Kanti Das for the degree of Ph.D. to University of Burdwan, 2012.

Professor Nupur Dasgupta

2. A. Courses Offered:

UG: Course 3 (Hist/UG/2.1): Early History of India up to the Thirteenth Century A.D; PG: Course 11 (Hist/PG/3.2.2): History of Colonial and Post-Colonial Burma, Malaysia and the Philippines;

Course 18 (Hist/PG/4.4.G-1): From Scientific Revolution to Modern Science.

2. A. Area of Research Activities:

Archaeology based History of Science; History and Historiography of Ancient India; History of Medicine and Chemistry

2. B. Projects: Departmental/Individual:

- Member of the Board of Editors and contributor for the Departmental Project on 'Dictionary of Historical Places: Bengal, 1757 -1947' run by the Department of History, Jadavpur University, West Bengal Government. Ongoing from 2008. Completed in 2013.
- Sole Investigator of the Project entitled: 'Health, Environment and Culture: The Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Century Discourses in Bengali Serial Publications', Under UGC DRS programme of the Department of History, April 2012 March 2013. Report submitted. Total grant: Rs. 20,000.

3. A. Invited Lectures Delivered/Sessions Chaired:

- Invited to the 17th Biennial Conference and International Seminar of Bangladesh History Association, held in Khulna, Bangladesh between 22nd and 23rd Nov., 2012.
- a) Chaired Session on Samaj, Sanskritik Itihas O Aitihya.
- b) Delivered a research paper on 'Texts and Practices: Alternative Paradigms in Health and Medicine in the 19th and 20th Century Bengal'.
- Invited to the UGC sponsored National Seminar on *History of Public Opinion in India* organised by the New Alipore College Calcutta and Paschim Banga Itihas Samsad on 25th and 26th Sept., 2012. Delivered paper on: 'In Search of the Public and Public Opinion in Ancient India: Beginnings of a Historical Discourse'.
- Invited to the UGC sponsored State level Seminar on Historical Consciousness in Late Nineteenth & Early Twentieth Century Bengal: Some Reflections, organised by the Khudiram Bose Central College, Calcutta and the Women's Christian College on 22nd and 23rd Feb, 2012. Delivered a paper on 'The Professional Bengali Historian and the beginning of a new phase of History writing'.

3. D. Refresher Course Lectures:

- Delivered two Lectures for the 23rd UGC Refresher Course held on *India and her Neighbours* by the Department of History, University of Calcutta on 29th December, 2012: 'Cultural Links across Asia: India, China and West Asian Experiences in the Evolution of Knowledge and Related Practices'.
- Delivered two lectures for the 6th UGC Refresher Course organised by the Department of History, Jadavpur University:

- a) 'Looking at the Regional, Demographic and Political conceptualisation of India in the Classical Greek Accounts'.
- b) 'Popular Element in Polity: Reflections in some early Indian Creative Literature'.

4. A. Books:

- *Exploring the Green Horizon: Aspects of Environmental History*, edited jointly with Amit Bhattacharyya and Rup Kumar Barman, Kolkata, Setu Prakashani, Jan 2013. (ISBN: 978 93 80677 38-5)
- *Reviewing the History of Science, Technology, and Medicine: essays in Tribute to Acharya Prafulla Chandra Ray,* edited jointly with Amit Bhattacharyya, Kolkata, Setu Prakashani, in Press.

4. B. Articles in Journals/Edited Books:

- 'Prachin Bharate Yuga Vivartaner Dharaye Ancholik Itihash Charcha: Ekti Paryalochana', (Bengali article) Presidential address for the Section on Ancient Indian History at the Conference held in Jan 2012, *Itihas Anusandhan*, number 27, Paschim Banga Itithash Samsad, Jan. 2013, pp. 34 57. (ISBN: 978-81-910874-3-7)
- 'Beginnings of Material Science and ceramics Manufacturing in Harappan society: Integrative Knowledge and Uniting Forces of culture', in *Cultural Unity of India*, Sabyasachi Bhattacharya, (ed.), Kolkata, Jan. 2013, pp. 75 107. (ISBN: 978-93-81325-20-9)
- 'Texts and Mentalities: Discourse on body and health in Some Early Indian Treatises', in *Revisiting Early India through Epigraphy and other Texts. Essays in Memory of D.C. Sircar*, Suchandra Ghosh et al, Kolkata, R.N. Bhattacharya, 2013. (ISBN: 9788187661733)
- 'Epigraphs: Signatures of Literary and Durable Visual Communication Mode in Early India', in *The First Horizons*, Debarchana Sarkar, (ed.), Jadavpur University Press, Kolkata, in press.

Associate Professors

Dr Sudeshna Banerjee

1. A. Courses Offered:

UG: The Transformation of Europe: Mind, Body and Society 1350-1650 (50 marks); PG: The Twentieth-Century World: Global Capitalism and Its Contestations (50 marks); Modern Western Political Thought: The World of Liberalism and its Critiques (50 marks) (optional paper); Social History of Modern India: Colonialism, Nationalism and Beyond (50 marks) (special paper); M.Phil./ Ph.D. The City in History (one segment of a 50 marks course).

2. A. Areas of Research Activities:

Social and cultural history (of modern India) with special focus on urban studies, gender studies, environmental studies, studies in science and society, notions of nationhood, cultural politics of globalization (including the politics of sports) and studies in human displacement.

2. B. Major Research Project:

'The Dynamic(s) of Involuntary Displacement, 1950s to the Present: Comparative Historical Perspective on South Asia and the United States', funded by the Fulbright Commission through the United States India Educational Foundation. Grant total: \$ 27,000 (inclusive of maintenance in and the travel to and from the US, where the project pursued during the period from 01.10.12 to 31.05.2013).

3. A. Invited Lectures Delivered:

- Invited lecture on 'Involuntary Human Displacement: Opening Up the Terrain, Differently' at the Department of Anthropology, Brown University, USA on 26.10.2012. Duration: 1 hr.
- Invited lecture on 'Food, frailty and 'fake Brahmins': Bengali middle-class fears of failed hegemony in late colonial Calcutta' at the Centre for South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, USA, on 07.03.2013. Duration: 1 hr.
- Invited lecture on 'Landscapes of Urban Neoliberalism: Capital, Elite Consumer Practices and Built Space in Kolkata since the 1990s' at the Department of Landscape Architecture, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, USA on 12.03.2013. Duration: 1 hr.
- Invited lecture on 'From a wetlands ecosystem to a 'space of capital': regimes of erasure in postliberalization Calcutta' at the Spring colloquium series, South Asian Studies Council, Yale University, USA on 04.04.2013. Duration: 1 hr.

4. B. Articles Published in Journals/Edited Books:

- 'Overseeing the Disappearance of an Ecosystem: Governance in West Bengal and the Wetlands to the East of Kolkata' in Jayanta Bandyopadhyay and Kanchan Chopra (eds.), Environmental Governance: Approaches, Imperatives and Methods, New Delhi, Bloomsbury Publishing, 2012. ISBN: 8192430251; ISBN-13: 9788192430256.
- 'The March of the Mega-city: Governance in West Bengal and the Wetlands to the East of Kolkata' in Südasien-Chronik - South Asia Chronicle, 2/2012, (© Südasien-Seminar der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin), ISBN: 978-3-86004-286-1.

Collaborative Programmes:

- Supervision of MA level research project, 'From City Calls to City Walls: Emergence of gated communities and its impact on the *pheriwallah/wallihs* of Kolkata' under the SYLFF programme of Jadavpur University funded by the Nippon Foundation, Japan, administered by Tokyo Foundation under the Japanese Ministry of Land, Infrastructure and Transport.
- Jointly supervised in the Spring semester 2013 a masters-level dissertation on 'The Naxalite movement and the student community in West Bengal: Revisiting the relationship' with Vazira F-Y Zamindar of the Department of History, Brown University, USA. The co-supervision started in Jan during Dr Banerjee's stay in Brown University and will continue till August 2013.

6. Achievements:

- Continued serving on the international editorial board of the Routledge journal *South Asian History and Culture*.
- Was awarded the Fulbright Senior Research Fellowship, 2012-13, tenable in the United States.
- Was associated as Fulbright Visiting Fellow with the Department of Anthropology, Brown University, USA, during 01.10.12 to 31.05.2013.
- Made invited presentations at Brown University, University of Illinois (Urbana-Champaign), Yale University, Iowa State University during the above-mentioned period.
- Taught a part of a masters' level History course on South Asia in Brown University during the above-mentioned period.
- Was invited to be the resource person on Modern South Asian History (with particular focus on Independence and Partition) by the Choices Programme of Brown University, which is engaged in the rewriting of high school texts (done under the aegis of Brown University every ten years).

Delivered in this connection a total of 4 lectures in Brown University to the team writing the South Asian History module.

Dr Subhasis Biswas

1. A. Courses Offered:

Environmental History of South Asia, July 2012-December 2012 Total Students 60'; History of USA till Civil war, July 2012-December 2013. Total Students 20; Global Capitalism , January, 2013- July 2013 Total students 60

2. A. Area of Research Activities:

Environmental history of South Asia

2. B. Major Research Projects:

- 'History of Forestry Research in India', funded by Indian National Science Academy, New Delhi.
- 'History of Monsoon in Bengal', funded by the Department of History under its UGC-SAP programme.

3. D. Orientation Course/Refresher Course:

Resource person of UGC sponsored Refresher course organised by the Department of History, Jadavpur University, 2013.

Other Information:

Ph.D. thesis submitted -1 M.Phil. theses awarded- 2, submitted -2.

Dr Rup Kumar Barman

1. A. Courses Offered:

International Relations, History of Modern Southeast Asia, Economic History of Modern India, History of the Margins, Regional History of Assam.

2. A. Area of Research Activities:

International Relations, Caste and Dalit Studies, Ethnicity and Regionalism, Environmental History, History of Medicine.

2. B. Major Research Projects:

- 'Stateless citizens in South Asian Border: A Study on the history of Enclaves (Chhitmahal) of India and Bangladesh', Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies, Kolkata. Amount Rs. 325000.00.
- 'From Self Respect to Political Bargaining: The Scheduled Castes of Bengal (1872-1947)' (Vide UGC Ref. No. F. No. 5-218/2013 (HRP) dated 12.03.2013), UGC, New Delhi, Amount Rs.889600.00.

3. A. Invited Lecture Delivered/Session Chaired:

- Chaired a session in National Seminar on 'Locating Modernity and Its Parameters: Perspective India, 1556-2000', Malda College, Malda, 21-22 January 2013.
- Chaired a session in the UGC sponsored National Seminar on 'Society, Economy, and Development: Issues and Challenges', Haldia Government College, 19th – 20th March 2013.

3. B. Seminars Attended:

- Paper titled 'Land Reforms, Rural Development and Politics: A Study on the land reforms and regional politics of postcolonial Sub-Himalayan Bengal in Historical perspective' presented to the UGC sponsored National seminar on 'Political Economy of Rural Development: The Indian Experience', PKHN Mahavidyalaya, Howrah, on 7th August 2012.
- Paper titled 'National Movement in India: Role of Madan Mohan Malaviya and his Contemporary Relevance' presented to the National Seminar on 'Madan Mohan Malaviya: The Thinker and the Leader', 20th November 2012, organised by Department of International Relations and the Department of History, Jadavpur University.
- Paper titled 'Contested Modernity: Caste Violence and challenge to modernity in contemporary India', presented to the National Seminar on 'Locating Modernity and its Parameters: Perspective India, 1556-2000', Malda College, Malda, 21-22 January 2013.
- Paper titled 'Democracy and Contested Citizenship: A Study on the stateless citizens of the India-Bangladesh Border', presented to the International Seminar on 'State, Power and Ethics of Governance: The Indian Experiences (18th-20th February 2013)' organised by the Department of History, University of North Bengal, Darjeeling, West Bengal.
- Paper titled 'From Colonial Management to Sustainable Development: The Fisheries of Bengal (A Study of Fishery Acts of Colonial Bengal and Postcolonial West Bengal)', presented to the UGC sponsored National Seminar on 'Society, Economy and Development: Issues and Challenges', Haldia Government College, 19th – 20th March 2013.
- Paper titled 'From Caste to Political Consciousness: The Depressed Caste (Scheduled Caste) Middle Class in Late Colonial Bengal, 1910-1947', International Seminar on 'Comparative Middle Classes', Department of History, Jadavpur University, 25th -26th March 2013.

3. D. Refresher Course:

Delivered a lecture on 'Pre-colonial Historical background on the formation of Chhitmahals', UGC Sponsored Refresher Course, Department of History, Jadavpur University, February 15th 2013.

4. A. Books/Monographs:

Partition of India and its Impact on the Scheduled Castes of Bengal, New Delhi: Abhijeet Publications, 2012. (ISBN 97-89381136-58-4)

Edited Book:

Exploring the Green Horizon: Aspects of Environmental History, edited jointly with Amit Bhattacharyya and Nupur Dasgupta, Kolkata, Setu Prakashani, Jan 2013. (ISBN: 978 – 93 – 80677 – 38-5)

4. B. Articles Published in Journals/Edited Books:

- 'From the Partition of Bengal to the Partition of India: Reviewing the pre-partition politics and locations of the Scheduled Caste of Bengal', *East India Journal of Social Sciences*, Vol. No. 1 (March 2012), pp. 1-27, ISSN 2277-4483.
- 'Partition of India and the Scheduled Casts of Bengal: A historiographical Perspective', Voice of Dalit, Vol.5, No 2 (July–December, 2012), pp. 215-237, 0974, EISSN, 0976-3929.
- 'Democratization from Above: The Case of Bhutan', in Partha Pratim Basu (et, al), *Democracy and Democratization in the 21st Century* (New Delhi, Har-Anand Publications, Pvt, Ltd, 2012), pp. 272-285, ISBN, 978-81-241-1662-3

- 'From Caste to Political Identity: Reflections on the transition of socio-cultural Reforms of the Scheduled Castes to Political Identity in Late colonial Bengal', in Padam Nepal and Anup Sekhar Chakraborty (eds.), *Politics of Culture, Identity and Protest in Northeast India* (New Delhi, Authors Press, 2012), pp. 275-209. ISBN 978-81-7273-626-2
- 'Forced Migration: Environmental Refugees and State Policies: Indian Scenario in Global Context' in Amit Bhattacharyya (et. al eds.), *Exploring the Green Horizon, Aspects of Environmental History*, (Kolkata, Setu, 2013), pp. 78-99, ISBN. 978-93-80677-38-5

Dr Kaushik Roy

1. A. Courses Offered:

BA: Ancient Mediterranean: History of Greece and Rome; History of Early Modern Europe: 1770-1830; MA: Special Paper, Science and Technology.

2. A. Area of Research Activities:

Warfare and State building.

2. B. Major Research Projects:

- Title of the Project: 'Conventional and Unconventional Warfare in Afghanistan', Duration: 2 Years (Jan. 2011-Dec. 2012), Own Designation: Co-investigator, Name of other Investigators: Prof. Scott Gates, Director, CSCW, Peace Research Institute Oslo (PRIO), Norway, funding agency: Ministry of Defence, Norway and PRIO.
- Title of the project: 'Future Warfare', duration: Jan.-Dec. 2013, co-investigator with Scott Gates, funding agency: Ministry of Defence, Norway, PRIO.
- 'Renewing Colonial Military History', 2013-14, along with Dr Gavin Rand of Greenwich University, UK, funded by British Academy.

3. A. Invited Lectures Delivered/Sessions Chaired:

- 'The India-Pakistan War: 1971', Paper presented at an International Conference at Vidyasagar University, held in association with MAKAIS between 30 May-1 June 2012.
- 'Perils of Democracy in South Asia', on 6 November 2012 at Aarhus University, Denmark (Public Lecture).
- 'Rajput Martyrdom in Hinduism', paper presented at Peace Research Institute, Oslo (PRIO), Norway on 5 Dec. 2012.
- 'A Military Revolution', paper presented on 21 Jan. 2013 at Malda College.
- 'Ethnicity and Conflict in Afghanistan: From Premodern to Modern Era', paper presented at the seminar titled 'Historicizing the Peripheries: Ethnicity, Science, Gender and Environment', 8-9 March 2013, at the Department of History, Vidyasagar University.

4. E. Refresher Course Organised:

Jointly organised with Dr Samarpita Mitra 'State and Society in Pre-modern Europe and Asia', Feb. 2013.

5. A. Books/Edited Books:

- (ed.), The Indian Army in the Two World Wars (Leiden: Brill, 2012).
- (ed.), Partition of India: Why 1947? (New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2012).

- with Raziuddin Aquil (eds.), *Warfare, Religion and Society in Indian History* (New Delhi: Manohar, 2012).
- *Hinduism and the Ethics of Warfare in South Asia: From Antiquity to the Present* (New York/Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012).
- *The Army in British India: From Colonial Warfare to Total War, 1857-1947* (London: Bloomsbury, 2013).
- Military Manpower, Armies and Warfare in South Asia (London: Pickering and Chatto, 2013).

4. B. Articles Published in Journals/Edited Books:

- 'Tradition and Transition in North India: Construction of the Hybrid Army by the East India Company, 1612-1849', in Subhas Ranjan Chakraborty (ed.), *The Eighteenth Century in South Asia: New Terrains* (Kolkata: Asiatic Society, 2012), pp. 179-208.
- 'Insurgencies, Counter-Insurgencies and State Building in Asia: A Comparative Analysis', in Swarupa Gupta (ed.), *Nationhood and Identity Movements in Asia: Colonial and Post-colonial Times* (New Delhi: Manohar in association with MAKAIS, 2012), pp. 99-117.
- 'Horses, Guns and Governments: A Comparative Study of the Military Transition in the Manchu, Mughal, Ottoman and Safavid empires, circa 1400 to circa 1750', *International Area Studies Review*, vol. 15, no. 2 (2012), pp. 99-121.
- 'Introduction', in B.L. Cole and R.C. Christie, *Handbooks for the Indian Army, Rajputana Classes, Jats, Gujars and Ahirs* (New Delhi: Three Rivers Publishers in association with the National Archives of India, 2012), pp. vii-xv.
- 'India', in Ian F.W. Beckett (ed.), *Citizen Soldiers and the British Empire*, *1837-1902* (London: Pickering and Chatto, 2012), pp. 101-20.
- 'Introduction: Warfare and the State in Afghanistan', *International Area Studies Review*, vol. 15, no. 3 (2012), pp. 195-202.
- 'Afghanistan and the Future of War', *International Area Studies Review*, vol. 15, no. 3 (2012), pp. 301-20.
- 'Race and Recruitment in the Indian Army: 1880-1918', *Modern Asian Studies*, Feb. 2013, pp. 1-38. DOI: 10.1017/S0026749X12000431. (published online), vol. 47, no. 4 (June 2013), pp. 1310-1347.
- 'Combat, Combat Motivation and the Construction of Identities: A Case Study', in Gavin Rand and Crispin Bates (eds.), *Mutiny at the Margins: New Perspectives on the Indian Uprising of 1857*, vol. 4, *Military Aspects of the Indian Uprisings* (New Delhi/Thousand Oaks, California/London/Singapore: Sage, 2013), pp. 24-40.

6. Major Achievements:

Visiting Professor, at the Department of History and Culture, Aarhus University Denmark from August - December 2012.

Assistant Professors

Dr Suchetana Chattopadhyay

1. A. Courses Offered:

July-December 2012: Modern Europe 1789-1848; Modern Europe 1871-1919. January-March 2013: Life and Thought in Bengal in the Nineteenth and Twentieth centuries; Twentieth Century World: Age

of Extremes; The Far Side of the Dollar: Twentieth Century USA from the Great Depression to Richard Nixon.

2. A. Area of Research Activities:

Urban History, Left History, Colonial Surveillance

3. A. Invited Lectures Delivered:

Invited Speaker and Participant, 'New Cultures of the Left', International Seminar organised by Historical Materialism Journal, London, JNU, New Delhi and ICSSR, India at JNU Convention Centre, JNU, 3-5 April 2013.

3. C. Seminar/Symposium Organised:

- Co-organiser, Seminar Lecture by Dr Phil Hutchinson ('Marx and Wittgenstein'), Centre for Marxian Studies, Jadavpur University, 21 March 2013.
- Co-organiser, Panel Discussion ('Violence against Women'), Centre for Marxian Studies, Jadavpur University, 25 February 2013.
- Co-organiser, Seminar Lecture by Professor Vijay Prashad ('US Primacy and Regionalism'), Centre for Marxian Studies, Jadavpur University, 31 January 2013.
- Co-organiser, Panel discussion on the late Eric Hobsbawm, Centre for European Studies, Jadavpur University, 29 January 2013.
- Co-organiser, Seminar Lecture by Dr Taimur Rehman ('Class Structure of Pakistan'), Centre for Marxian Studies, Jadavpur University, 11 December 2012.

4. B. Articles Published:

• 'Fear, Scarcity and Repression in Kolkata during the First World War' in Syed Jaffar Ahmed (ed.), *Challenges of History Writing in South Asia: Special Volume in Honour of Dr Mubarak Ali*, Pakistan Study Centre, University of Karachi & Pakistan Labour Trust, Karachi, 2013, pp.321-355.

Book Review/Review Essays:

- Review of Pierre Brocheaux, *Ho Chi Minh: A Biography*, Cambridge University Press, New York, 2007 in *Twentieth Century Communism: a journal of international history* 2013; Issue 5: pp.232-237.
- Review of Amiya P. Sen, *Rammohun Roy: A Critical Biography*, Penguin, New Delhi, 2012 in *Frontline* 9-22 February 2013; vol.30, 3: pp.83-84.
- Review of Amiya Kumar Bagchi, David Washbrook, Arup Maharatna and Arun Bandopadhyay, *Four Essays on Writing Economic History of Colonial India*, Institute of Development Studies Kolkata/Progressive Publishers, Kolkata, 2011 in *Social Scientist*, September-October 2012; vol.40,09-10: pp. 114-116.

5. Collaborative Programme:

Ongoing cooperation with Abdul Kafi, Assistant Professor, Department of Bengali and Coordinator, Centre for Marxian Studies, JU to archive rare left documents and records related to urban culture.

6. Major Achievements:

Research grant from Barry Amiel and Norman Melburn Trust to archive rare documents on the left in India (April 2013-March 2014. Ongoing.)

Dr Maroona Murmu

1. A. Courses Offered:

UG: Course 8 (Hist/UG/3.3): History of Modern India (1885-1950); Course 17 (Hist/UG/6.3): Modern Europe: 1919–1945; ED: Course 1.7 - Colonialism and Nationalism in India. PG: Course 7 (Hist/PG/2.3): Life and Thought in Bengal – 19th and 20th Centuries; Course 12 (Hist/PG/3.3.1): Modern Indian Political Thought: Liberalism and Idealism. M.Phil/PhD.: Course 2 (1.2): Historiography.

2. A. Area of Research Activities:

Gender Studies in Bengal in the 19th and 20th centuries/ Socio-cultural History of Bengal

3. B. Seminar Attended:

Presented a paper titled 'The Norms for her Domestic Subjectivity' in the National seminar on 'Historicising the Peripheries: Ethnicity, Science Gender and Environment', Vidyasagar University, 8-9 March 2013.

3. C. Seminar Organised:

Coordinator of an International seminar on 'Comparative Colonial Middle-classes', Department of History, Jadavpur University, 25-26 March 2013.

3. D. Orientation Course Attended:

41th Orientation Programme conducted by UGC-Academic Staff College, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 19 November-17 December 2012.

Dr Tilottama Mukherjee

1. A. Courses Offered:

July-December: Methodology of Research (Medieval and Early-Modern Indian History) (Ph.D. semester 1); Medieval Indian History, 1300-1800: Political Culture (Masters, semester 3); Pre-colonial and Colonial Economy: Business Communities, Markets and Maritime Empires, 15th to 18th century (Masters, semester 3). January – May: Medieval Indian History, 1300-1800: Economy and Culture (Masters, semester 4); Political & Economic History of Medieval India (13th – 18th centuries) (M.Phil., semester 2); Social & Cultural History of Medieval India (13th – 18th centuries) (M.Phil., semester 2); Medieval Europe: Institutions (Honours course, semester 2).

2. A. Area of Research Activities:

Eighteenth-century Bengal, Medieval India.

3. B. Seminars/Workshops Attended:

'Sites of Exchange and Consumption: Re-assessing Eighteenth-century Bengal', Paper presented at the International Workshop for the study of Contemporary India on 'Variety of Commodity in History: Social Dynamism, Networks and Colonialism', *Centre for the Study of Contemporary India at Kyoto University*, Kyoto, Japan, 26th and 27th March 2013.

3. D. Refresher Course Attended:

Participated in UGC Refresher Course in History on 'State and Society in Premodern Europe and Asia', organised by Department of History, Jadavpur University, 4th February – 25th February 2013.

Shri. Samir Das

Was on study leave for doing research for his doctoral degree. Has re-joined in July 2013.

2. A. Area of Research Activities:

Caste, Gender and Subaltern Studies/ Politics of Colonial Bengal.

Dr Chandrani Banerjee Mukherjee

1. A. Courses Offered:

July 2012- Dec 2012 – UG 1 Medieval India (1206-1526), No. of students 55; PG II (Special Paper) Social History of Science & Technology: Pre Colonial Phase, No. of Students 8. Jan 2013-June 2013-UG 1 Early History of India upto the Thirteenth Century, No. of students 55; M.Phil. I -Themes in Early Historical and Early Medieval India, No. of students 2; ED Course - An Environmental History of India, No. of Students 27.

2. A. Area of Research Activities:

Ancient Indian Social History/ Women's History in Ancient India

3. B. Seminar/Workshop/ Conference/Symposium Attended:

Presented a paper entitled 'The Contribution of Akshay Kumar Maitreya in the field of Art & Archaeology' in the Seminar on 'Akshay Kumar Maitreya and the new trend in Colonial Indian History', organised by the Vidyasagar Centre for Indological Studies in collaboration with the Department of History, Rabindra Bharati University, held on 30th April 2012.

3. C. Seminar/Workshop/Conference/ Symposium Organised:

Organised one Day National Seminar on 'Madan Mohan Malaviya: The Thinker and the Leader' in collaboration with the Department of International Relations, JU, 20thNovember 2012.

4. B. Articles Published in Journals/Edited Books:

'Nature in a unique Terrain: The Works of Kalidasa', in Amit Bhattacharyya, Nupur Dasgupta and Rup Kumar Barman (eds.), *Exploring the Green Horizon: Aspects of Environmental History*, Kolkata: Setu Prakashani, in Association with UGC-SAP Phase II, History Department, Jadavpur University, 2013, pp. 12-21. [ISBN: 978-93-80677-38-5]

Dr Samarpita Mitra

1. A. Courses Offered:

Fall 2012: UG - Europe Transformed – 1350 onwards to the 17th century; History of Modern India, 1757-1885. PG - East Asia: A History of Modern Japan; ED - History of Modern Europe, 1789-1871.Spring 2013: PG- Modern Indian Political Thought – Communalism, Humanism and Socialism and Dalitology; ED - Postcolonial India.

2. A. Area of Research Activities:

Social and Cultural Histories of 19th and 20th Century Bengal.

3. A. Invited Lectures/Sessions Chaired:

'Comparative Colonial Middle Classes', Department of History, Jadavpur University, March 2013.

3. B. Seminars/Conferences Attended:

Presented a paper titled, 'Magazine Reading, Literary Culture and Middleclass Lives in Colonial Bengal', in 'Comparative Colonial Middle Classes', Department of History, Jadavpur University, March 2013.

3. E. Refresher Courses Organised:

Jointly organised with Dr Kaushik Roy, 'State and Society in Premodern Europe and Asia', February 2013.

4. B. Articles in Journals:

'Periodical Readership in Early Twentieth Century Bengal: Ramananda Chattopadhyay's *Prabâsî*', *Modern Asian Studies*, Volume 47, no. 01, January 2013, pp. 204-249.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Phone	: + 91-33-2414-6344
Fax	: 91-33-2414-6344
Int.	: 2457-2059/2229
H.O.D	: Dr. Shibashis Chatterjee
E-mail	: hod@ir.jdvu.ac.in

Courses Offered:

B.A. in Political Science (Hons.)

M.A. in International Relations

M.Phil. in International Relations

Ph.D.

Faculty Members: 23

PROFESSOR :

- 1. Prof. Gautam kumar Basu
- 2. Prof. Debi Chatterjee (till September 30, 2012)
- 3. Prof. Purushottam Bhattacharya
- 4. Prof. Rabindra Sen
- 5. Prof. Omprakash Mishra
- 6. Prof. Anjali Ghosh
- 7. Prof. Sucheta Ghosh
- 8. Prof. Sanjukta Bhattacharya
- 9. Prof. Sumita Sen
- 10. Prof. Tridib Chakraborti
- 11. Prof. Partha Pratim Basu
- 12. Dr. Kana Chatterjee

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR :

- 1. Dr. Anuradha Mukherjee
- 2. Dr. Anindyajyoti Majumdar
- 3. Ms. Rochana Das

- 4. Dr. Shibashis Chatterjee
- 5. Mr. Kanak Sarkar

READER :

1. Dr. Kakoli Sengupta

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR :

- 1. Dr. Imankalyan Lahiri
- 2. Dr. H. N. Toppo
- 3. Dr. Bijaya Kumar Das
- 4. Dr. Kaushik Sen
- 5. Dr. Bhagaban Behera

Areas of Research Activities:

Foreign Policy and Relations, Conventional and Non-traditional Security Issues, Arms Control, Conflict and Peace Studies, International Economic Issues, International Law, Regional Integration, Ethnicity, Gender, Human Rights, Media and Politics, Democracy, Development, Diaspora, Nationalism, Extremism, Refugee and Migration Issues, Environmental Issues, International Relations theory.

Area Studies: South Asia, Southeast Asia, Asia Pacific, United States, Russia, European Union, West and Central Asia

Research Projects (2012-13):

Dr. Iman Kalyan Lahiri

- 1. Role of Media in India: Sensitising the Sentiments, JU Research Fund.
- 2. *Evolution and Rationale of India's Look East Policy with Special Reference to BIMSTEC*, UGC-CAS-1, Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University.

Dr. Bijaya Kumar Das

1. *Rise and Growth of Naxalism as a threat to Indian Security: a Case Study of Orissa*, Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), New Delhi.

Dr. Bhagaban Behera

1. India's Shifting Foreign Policy Priorities: Look East to be East, Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), New Delhi.

Session Chaired:

Prof. Gautam Kumar Basu

Chaired a lecture by Dr. Thomas F Schaller, Associate Professor of Political Science at the University of Maryland, Baltimore County, U.S., on *Reviewing the 2012 Elections in the US* on January 11, 2013 at the Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University.

Prof. Purusottam Bhattacharya

Chaired a lecture by Mr. P. R. Chakraborty, Ministry of External Affairs, held on on 27 April, 2012.

Chaired a session on Eastern and Central Europe, organized by MAKAIAS, held on 5th September, 2012.

Chaired a session in the Conference on Rise of India and China, held on 18th December, 2012.

Prof. Sucheta Ghosh

Chaired a session on "India and her Neighbours" at the International Conference on 'India and her Neighbours: Revisiting Relations with Bangladesh, Bhutan, Myanmar, Sri Lanka, Maldives' in Manipur on 18 August 2012.

Chaired a session of Drama Performance by students at the International Relations Scholastic Conclave on 11 October 2012 at Jadavpur University.

Prof. Sanjukta Bhattacharya

Chaired a session at the Xth Annual Course on Forced Migration 2012, organized by the Mahanirban Calcutta Research Group (CRG), at Swabhumi, Kolkata, on 5th November 2012.

Prof. Rabindra Sen

Chaired a session at the Sixth Biennial International Conference organized by Indian Association for Asian Pacific Studies and hosted by Department of South & South-East Asian Studies, University of Calcutta (18 December, 2012).

Chaired the Discussion Programme organised by the Jadavpur Association of International Relations in collaboration with the Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University and supported by PEARSON on the Book " India's Foreign Policy: Coping with the Changing World" by Ambassador Muchkund Dubey, Former Foreign Secretary to the Government of India at the Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University(12 November, 2012).

Chaired the session on 'South Asia: Culture, Religion, Identity' at the Sixth Biennial International Conference organised by Indian Association for Asian Pacific Studies and hosted by Department of South & South-East Asian Studies, University of Calcutta (18 December, 2012).

Chaired the session on 'Cultural Connectivity' at the International Seminar on *Greater Connectivity and Regional Integration in South Asia,* organised by the UNESCO Madanjeet Singh Institute of South Asia Regional Cooperation (UMISARC), Pondicherry University (14-16 February 2013).

Chaired a business session at the International Seminar on *Southeast Asia in the Emerging Global Order: Challenges and Opportunities* organised by the Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University under its UGC CAS-1 Programme (18 February 2013).

Prof. Omprakash Mishra

Chaired a business session at the International Seminar on *Southeast Asia in the Emerging Global Order: Challenges and Opportunities* organised by the Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University under its UGC CAS-1 Programme (18 February 2013).

Prof. Tridib Chakraborti

Chaired a Session in the National Seminar in memory of Prof. V. P. Dutt, on "China's International Relations in the 21st Century: Stability or Turbulence?", organized by Department of East Asian Studies, University of Delhi, Delhi, held on 21 April, 2012

Chaired a Session in the International Conference on the theme 'The Viswakabi and Internationalism: Rabindranath Tagore in the Contemporary World', held on 27 July, 2012 organized by the Jadavpur Association of International Relations(JAIR), Kolkata, in collaboration with the Ministry of Culture, Government of India.

Chaired a Session in the International Conference on the theme 'India & her Neighbours: Revisiting Relations with Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar, Sri Lanka, Maldives and Bangladesh', organized by the

Jadavpur Association of International Relations (JAIR), Kolkata, in collaboration with Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies (MAKAIAS), the ICSSR-NERC and supported by the Public Diplomacy Division, Ministry of External Affairs, Government of India, on 18 August, 2012

Chaired a Session in the UGC sponsored National Seminar on the theme "The Future of Multiculturalism: A Review of Contemporary Indian and American Literature and Politics", organized by the Department of English and Political Science of Women's College, University of Calcutta in collaboration with ICCR, on 30 August, 2012

Chaired a Session at the International Seminar on the theme "Southeast Asia in the Emerging Global Order:Challenges and Opportunities", under UGC-Centre for Advanced Studies (CAS-I) Programme, organized by the Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 16-18 February 2013

Chaired a Session at the International Seminar on "Internal Changes in Southern Asia: Implications for India", organized by Southern Asia Studies Programme, School of Social Sciences and International Studies, Pondicherry University, Puducherry, held on 11-13 March, 2013.

Prof. Sumita Sen

Chaired a business session at the International Seminar on *Southeast Asia in the Emerging Global Order: Challenges and Opportunities* organised by the Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University under its UGC CAS-1 Programme (18 February 2013).

Chaired a participant's seminar session at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course organized by the School of Women's Studies in November 2012.

Dr. Imankalyan Lahiri

Chaired a Session at the UGC Sponsored National Seminar on *South Asian Security in the 21st Century*, 14th February, 2012, Surendranath College, Kolkata

Publications:

Books & Monographs:

Purusottam Bhattacharya:

An Outline of Contemporary International Relations (In Bengali), Co-edited, 2nd Edition, Kolkata, 2012

Dr. Imankalyan Lahiri

India's Constructive Engagement in Asia and Around, (co-edited), published in collaboration with Ministry of External Affairs, Government of India, Academic Publishers, New Delhi, 2012.

Rationale of India's Look East Policy (Occasional Paper), published under Centre for Advanced Study Programme (CAS-I) programme of the Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 2012

Articles Published in Books:

Prof. Debi Chatterjee

"Democracy and Dalit Marginalization: The Ongoing Struggle for Human Rights", in Partha Pratim Basu, Purusottam Bhattacharya, Debi Chatterjee, Shibashis Chatterjee ed., *Democracy and Democratization in the 21st Century*, Har-Anand Publications, New Delhi, 2012.

"Women in Tribal Religions", S. Shyamkishore Singh ed., *Tribal Religions*, History of Science, Philosophy and Culture in Indian Civilizations series, General Editor D.P. Chattopadhyaya, Centre for Studies in Civilizations, Vol. VII, Part 7., New Delhi, 2012.

Prof. Purusottam Bhattacharya:

"Quest for a Strategic Partnership : India and Europe in the 21st Century", in Rajkumar Kothari, Ed., *Emerging India as a Global Player*, Atlantic Publishers and Distributors Ltd., New Delhi 2012.

Prof. Sanjukta Bhattacharya:

"The United States and India: Natural Allies or Strategic Partners?", in Madhuchanda Ghosh, ed., *Globalization, U.S. Foreign Policy and the Contemporary World Order*, Atlantic Publishers, New Delhi, 2013.

"Of Bioethics, Stem Cells and Tissue Transplants" in Niranjan Bhattacharya and Phillip Stubblefield, *Human Fetal Tissue Transplantation*, Springer-Verlag, UK, 2013.

Prof. Tridib Chakraborti

"Southeast Asia in the Post-Cold War Era: Emanating Non-Military Security Threats and ASEAN's Retort", in Paula Banerjee and Amrita Dey (eds.), *Security Dilemma of South and Southeast Asia*, Frontpage Publications Ltd, London and Kolkata, 2012

Jointly with Mohor Chakraborty, "India and New Zealand: the Evolving Domain in East Asian Community Building", in Man Mohini Kaul and Vibhanshu Shekhar (eds.) *India and New Zealand in a Rising Asia: Issues and Perspectives*, Pentagon Press, New Delhi, 2012

"India and the Indochina States in Emerging Global Politics: Challenges and Opportunities", *Foreign Policy Brief*, Institute of Foreign Policy Studies, Calcutta University, published on the occasion of completion of Twenty years of the ASEAN- India Dialogue Partnership of the Government of India, No.4, December 2012

"South China Sea Imbroglio: Problems, Outcome and India's Stand" (Jointly with Subhadeep Bhattacharya), *Foreign Policy Brief*, Institute of Foreign Policy Studies, Calcutta University, published on the occasion of completion of Twenty years of the ASEAN- India Dialogue Partnership of the Government of India, No.5, December 2012

"The Rising Contour of India-Vietnam Ties in Emerging Security Architecture of Asia-Pacific Region: Challenges and Opportunities", *India-Vietnam: Agenda for Strengthening Partnership*, Rajiv K. Bhatia, Vijay Sakhuja and Vikash Ranjan (Eds.), Shipra Publications, New Delhi, 2013.

Prof. Partha Pratim Basu

"The CPI-M and Globalization: Anatomy of Ambivalence" in Bhupinder Brar and Pampa Mukherjee (eds), *Facing Globality: Politics of Resistance, Relocation and Reinvention in India,* New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2012.

"Soft Threats and Security: The Water Question in South Asia" in Radharaman Chakrabarti and Imankalyan Lahiri (eds), *India's Constructive Engagement in Asia and Around*, New Delhi: Academic Excellence, 2012.

Dr. Shibashis Chatterjee

(With Sreya Maitra Roychoudhury) "Theorizing the War on Terror: The Limits of Realism", in Kingshuk Chatterjee (ed), *Pakistan and Afghanistan: The (in)stability Factor in India's Neighbourhood*, Knowledge World Publishers, New Delhi, 2013.

"Western Theories and the Non-Western World: A Search for Relevance", in Shantanu Chakrabarti, ed., *Searching for Non-Western Roots of Conflict Resolution Discourses, Norms, and Case Studies*, Knowledge World Publishers, New Delhi, 2013.

"Realism and Democracy: Two Stories of the American Engagement with Asia", in Priya Singh, ed., *Asia Annual 2011: Democracy in Asia: Discourses and Counter-Discourses*, KW Publishers, New Delhi, 2012.

Dr. Imankalyan Lahiri

"Swami Vivekananda and His Message to the World", in Radharaman Chakrabarti and Imankalyan Lahiri (eds.), *India's Constructive Engagement in Asia and Around*, published in collaboration with Ministry of External Affairs, Government of India, Academic Publishers, New Delhi, 2012.

Journal Articles:

Sanjukta Bhattacharya:

"Of Democracies, Wars and Responses to War: A Comparative Perspective on War and Security in India and the United States", *India Quarterly*, 69(3) 211–227, 2013.

"India's Role in Africa's Infrastructure Development", Africa Quarterly, Vol. 52, No. 1, 2012-13.

"The Other Powers in the Continent", *Africa Quarterly*, vol. 51, no. 3-4, Special Edition, Aug 2010-Jan 2012, pp. 28-41.

Professor Tridib Chakrabarti:

"Major Influences on Vivekananda's Life Philosophy", World Focus, New Delhi, Vol.33, No.8, August 2012

"India and its Neighbours: Constructive Engagement from the Prism of UPA Phase II", *World Focus*, Annual Number, Vol.33, No.12, December 2012

"The Transforming Politico-Strategic Paradigm in Myanmar: Imprints on India" *World Focus*, Special Issue, Vol.34, No.7, July 2013

"China and Vietnam in the South China Sea Dispute: A Creeping 'Conflict–Peace–Trepidation' Syndrome", *China Report*, Sage Publications, August, Vol.48, No.3, 2012

Seminars/Conference Papers:

Prof. Gautam Kumar Basu

"Roads that Lead to Bazaars" in the International Seminar on 'Southeast Asia in the Emerging Global Order', UGC-CAS-1, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, February 17, 2013.

Discussant in an International Seminar on 'The State in Eurasia', organized by MAKAIAS, Kolkata

Prof. Purusottam Bhattacharya

Panelist, Panel Discussion on 'US Role in South Asia' organized by Jadavpur Association for International Relations and the American Centre at the American Centre, 22 February 2012.

"South Asian Regionalism in the 21st Century: Lessons from the European Sovereign Debt Crisis" in the UGC-CAS-I International Seminar on 'Southeast Asia in the Emerging Global Order', Jadavpur University, Kolkata, February 17, 2013.

Prof. Sucheta Ghosh

"Between India and China: Security Options for the Himalayan States" at the International Conference on 'India and Her Neighbours: Revising Relations with Nepal, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Myanmar, Sri Lanka, Maldives' in Manipur, 17-18 August 2012.

Prof. Sanjukta Bhattacharya

"US Role in Southeast Asia", at a national seminar (UGC-CAS), on 'Southeast Asia in the Changing Global Order: Challenges and Opportunities' organized by the Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, on February 15-16, 2013.

"Is there a Globalized Vision of War in Current Times? A Comparative Perspective on War and Security in India and the US", in an international seminar on "Democracy under the Challenge of War: Comparing the US and India", organized by USIEF and Global Studies Programme, JNU, on April 18-19, 2012.

"(Re) evaluating Regionalism in West Asia" in the International Seminar on 'Southeast Asia in the Emerging Global Order', UGC-CAS-1, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, February 17, 2013

Professor Rabindra Sen

'Great Power Dynamics and India-ASEAN Ties', at the International Seminar on ' India and International Organisations: Towards Multilateralism' organized by the Department of International Relations, Central University of Kerala, 20-22 March, 2013.

"Cultural Diplomacy and Regional Integration in South Asia: Relevance and importance of India's Role" International Seminar on 'Greater Connectivity and Regional Integration in South Asia' organised by the UNESCO Madanjeet Singh Institute of South Asia Regional Cooperation (UMISARC), Pondicherry University (14-16 February 2013).

"Rising China and Southeast Asia: Chinese Diplomacy and the Challenges Ahead", at the 'Second Annual Southeast Asia Conference' organised by Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies (New Delhi) under the Southeast Asia Research Programme (December 24, 2012).

"China Factor in India - Japan Ties: A Study of the Post Cold War Period', at the International Conference on 'India-Japan Relations [IJR-TPP 2012]', organized by the Centre for Southeast Asian and Pacific Studies, Sri Venkateswara University Tirupati (December 7-9, 2012).

Prof. Tridib Chakrabarti

"Malaysian Indians' Status in Malaysia's Social Mosaic: The Multiracial-Multicultural Societal Structure at Stake", organized by the UGC sponsored National Seminar on "The Future of Multiculturalism: A Review of Contemporary Indian and American Literature and Politics", organized by the Department of English and Political Science of Women's College, University of Calcutta, in collaboration with ICCR, held on 30 August, 2012

"Life and Times of M.N. Roy", at a Seminar, organized by the School of International Relations and Strategic Studies, Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University, and Council for Political Studies, Kolkata, on 5 October, 2012

"South China Sea in the 21st Century: A Seething Inferno?" at the National Seminar on "Indian Ocean: Geo-Political and Geo-strategic Dimensions", jointly organized by Loreto College, Kolkata and International Centre Calcutta (ICC), sponsored by the UGC, on 6-7 December, 2012

"India and the Indochina States in Emerging Global Politics: Challenges and Opportunities", at a Seminar on 'India and Southeast Asia in the Changing World', jointly organized by Indian Council of

World Affairs, New Delhi and Institute of Foreign Policy Studies, Calcutta University, at Sapru House, New Delhi, held on 11 February, 2013

"South China Sea Imbroglio: Problems, Outcome and India's Stand" (jointly with Subhadeep Bhattacharya), at a Seminar on 'India and Southeast Asia in the Changing World', jointly organized by Indian Council of World Affairs, New Delhi and Institute of Foreign Policy Studies, Calcutta University, at Sapru House, New Delhi, held on 11 February, 2013

"South China Sea: Will 'The Dragon Strikes' Become a Reality?", at the International Seminar on "Southeast Asia in the Emerging Global Order: Challenges and Opportunities", under UGC-Centre for Advanced Studies (CAS-I) Programme, organized by the Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, 16-18 February 2013.

Professor Sumita Sen

"Community System, Livelihood and Archipelagic Indonesia" at the International Conference on 'Community, Systems and State in Southeast Asia', organized by the Department of History, Jadavpur University, on January 29, 2013.

"India and Southeast Asia: Economic Cooperation" at an International Seminar on 'Southeast Asia in the Emergi8ng Global Order: Challenges and Opportunities', on 16 February, 2013.

"Globalization and Religion: Changing Perspectives" at an International Conference on 'Globalization, Religion Society' organized by the Centre for the Study of Religion Society, Department of Sociology, March, 2013.

'China's Foreign Policy and South Asia' at an International Seminar organized by the South Asian Research Centre, University of Rajasthan, February, 2013.

Prof. Partha Pratim Basu

"Buddhism and Dalit Emancipation: A Study of Tagore and Ambedkar" presented at a national seminar on "Vishwakabi and Internationalism" organized by Jadavpur Association of International Relations (supported by the Ministry of Culture, Government of India), on 28 July 2012.

"Agrarian Movements in Post-liberalization India" presented at a national seminar on "Political Economy of Rural Development" The Indian Experience", organized by Purash Kanpur Haridas Nandi Mahavidyalaya, Howrah, on 8 August 2012.

"Malaviya and the Foundation of the BHU" presented at national seminar on "Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya: The Thinker and the Leader" jointly organized by Departments of International Relations and History, 19 November 2012.

Dr. Anindya Jyoti Majumdar

"Geopolitical Wisdom and India's Maritime Security", in the National Seminar on 'Indian Ocean: Geopolitical and Geo-strategic Dimensions', Loreto College, Kolkata, December 6, 2012.

"The Art of Non-Domination: India's Strategic Thinking" in International Conference on 'The Dawning of Asian Century: Emerging Challenges before Theory and Practices before IR in India', IRIIS, New Delhi, December 11, 2012.

"Regional Security and the ASEAN regional Forum" in the International Seminar on 'Southeast Asia in the Emerging Global Order', Jadavpur University, Kolkata, February 17, 2013.

"States and Use of Force: Trends and Restraints" at an International Conference on 'International Understanding on Human Unity: Past Lessons and Present Prospects', RMIC, Kolkata, March 3, 2013.

"Marginalized Identities in Power Relations" in a Seminar on Marginalized Identities, Bhowanipore Education Society College, Kolkata, March 6, 2013.

Dr. Shibashis Chatterjee

"India as a Great Power: The South Asian Quagmire", International Studies Conference, San Diego, USA, March 31- April 4, 2012.

"India's National Security Strategy as a BRICS Country" (with Dr. Surupa Gupta, Mary Washington University) at an international conference/writers' meet in Durban, South Africa, during March 11-13, 2013.

"Reading Silences: An Analysis of Select Indian IR Theory Tracts on State and Security" at the IAIS-IRISS Convention on *The Dawning of the 'Asian Century': Emerging Challenges before Theory and Practices of IR in India*, India International Centre, New Delhi, 10 December – 12 December 2012.

"The Spatial Imagination of the Northeast in India's Look East Policy" at Manipur University, Imphal, in the two day International Conference on the theme 'India & her Neighbours: Revisiting Relations with Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar, Sri Lanka, Maldives and Bangladesh', organized by the Jadavpur Association of International Relations, Kolkata, in collaboration with Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies (MAKAIAS), the ICSSR-NERC and supported by the Public Diplomacy Division, Ministry of External Affairs, Government of India, on 17 August, 2012.

"Rabindranath Tagore's Idea of Nationalism" at an International Conference on *Rabindranath Tagore and Internationalism: Tagore in the Contemporary World* held on 27-28 July, 2012 organized by the Jadavpur Association of International Relations in collaboration with Ministry of Culture, Government of India.

Participated as a commentator at Australia India Institute's *Task Force on Indian Ocean Security* and took part in a Meeting of the Steering Committee of the Indian Association of International Studies at Perth organized by the Australia-India Institute at May 1 - May 6, 2012.

Participated in a National Workshop on 27th Oct 2012 for the e-PG Pathshala Team, Political Science, held at the University of Delhi, South Campus, New Delhi-110021.

Visited the Yunnan Academy of Social Sciences in Kunming, People's Republic of China, as a part of a national delegation organized by MAKAIAS, Kolkata, between January 13 and 17, 2013 and participated in deliberations on West-Bengal Yunnan economic cooperation and connectivity

Participated in a Two-Day 'National Conference' on ICSSR Research Survey and Explorations Volumes in Political Science on 22nd & 23rd February 2013 as a contributing author of a chapter of the ICSSR Research Survey and Explorations in Political Science, Volume –IV (*India Engages the World*).

Dr. Kakoli Sengupta

A paper at the UGC- Sponsored National Seminar on "External and Internal Security Challenges to India" organized by the Department of Political Science, Utkal University, Odisha on 27th February, 2013.

A paper at the three-day International Seminar on "Southeast Asia in the Emerging Global Order: Challenges and Opportunities" organized by the Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University, Kolkata under its UGC-CAS-1 Program during February 16-18, 2013.

Dr. Iman Kalyan Lahiri

"Emergence of Media in the Rural Belt of India", Viswabharati University, Santineketan, 20th April, 2012.

" China-India Relations in the Contemporary Years", National Conference on China Studies, 15th -16th December, 2012, organised by Institute of Chinese Studies, Delhi held at Bhasha Bhavan, Viswabharati University, Santineketan, India.

"US Foreign Policy: Supporting Democracy and Maintaining Strategic Alliances" September 20-21, 2012, organised by American Embassy in India and UNESCO Chair for Peace and Inter-Cultural Understanding, Malavia Centre for Peace Research, Banaras Hindu University, Banaras, India.

"North East India in India's Look East Policy", International Seminar organised by The Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University under UGC CAS-I Programme, 16-18 February, 2013, Kolkata

"Terrorism in India", UGC Sponsored Seminar on Terrorism, 20-22 April, 2012, Jogesh Chandra Law College, Kolkata

"Left Extremism in India" UGC Sponsored Seminar, 22nd January, 2013, Behala College, Kolkata, India

"Swami Vivekananda: His Message to the Youth", 19th December, 2012, Sarada Mission College, Kolkata

"Relevance of Swami Vivekananda in the 21st Century", MCKC Institute of Engineering, 21st December, 2012 at the Teachers Orientation Workshop on Value Education, Howrah

"Peace Building and Conflict Resolution" 28th December, 2012, Training of the Teachers on Social Harmony, National Unity and Human Rights, Rajib Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development, Jadavpur University, Kolkata

Dr. Bijaya Kumar Das

"The Emerging Regional Security Complex in Central Asia: SCO and Challenges of the Post-9/11 World" in the International Seminar on 'Southeast Asia in the Emerging Global Order', UGC-CAS-1, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, February 17, 2013

"India's Energy Security strategy towards Central Asia and Caspian Sea Region" in UGC- Sponsored National Seminar on *External and Internal Security Challenges to India* on 27th February, 2013 P.G. Department Of Political Science, Utkal University, Vanivihar Bhubaneswar (Odisha).

Dr. Bhagaban Behera

"Regionalism in Post Soviet Central Asia: Endogenous and Exogenous Factors" in the International Seminar on 'Southeast Asia in the Emerging Global Order', UGC-CAS-1, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, on February 17, 2013

"India's Energy Security strategy towards Central Asia and Caspian Sea Region" in UGC- Sponsored National Seminar on *External and Internal Security Challenges to India* on 27th February, 2013 P.G. Department of Political Science, Utkal University, Vanivihar Bhubaneswar (Odisha).

Invited Lectures:

Prof. Gautam Kumar Basu

"Reading IR: Some Methodological Reflections", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on *Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers* held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

Prof. Purusottam Bhattaharya

"Political Idea on Human Unity: Recent European Experience", Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture organized by the RMIC under a UNESCO project, January 19, 2012.

"India's Foreign Policy", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on *Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers* held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

"European Union", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on *Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers* held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

Prof. Sucheta Ghosh

"South Asia", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on *Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers* held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

Prof. Sanjukta Bhattacharya

"Are Women's Experiences Exceptional in Forced Displacement Narratives", at the Xth Annual Course on Forced Migration 2012, organized by the Mahanirban Calcutta Research Group (CRG), at Swabhumi, Kolkata, 4th November 2012.

"West Asia", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on *Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers* held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

"Africa", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on *Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers* held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

Prof. Rabindra Sen

"International Organizations", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on *Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers* held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

"Political Parties: Principle of Accountability", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on *Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers* held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

Prof. Omprakash Mishra

"The UN and International System", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on *Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers* held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

Prof. Tridib Chakrabarti

Special lecture at Manipur University, Imphal, in the two day International Conference on the theme 'India & her Neighbours: Revisiting Relations with Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar, Sri Lanka, Maldives and Bangladesh', organized by the Jadavpur Association of International Relations, Kolkata, in collaboration with Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies (MAKAIAS), the ICSSR-NERC and supported by the Public Diplomacy Division, Ministry of External Affairs, Government of India, on 17 August, 2012.

"ASEAN and SAARC: A Comparative Analysis" at 40th Orientation Programme, organized by the UGC– Academic Staff College (ASC), Jadavpur University, at Salt Lake Campus, on 15 September, 2012.

"ASEAN in the Emerging Global Order" at the 41th Orientation Programme, organized by the UGC– Academic Staff College (ASC), Jadavpur University, at Salt Lake Campus, on 24 November, 2012. "ASEAN – SAARC", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on *Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers* held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

"Southeast Asia", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on *Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers* held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

"China's Emerging Profile in South Asia" at the 43th Orientation Programme, organized by the UGC– Academic Staff College (ASC), Jadavpur University, at Salt Lake Campus, on 6 February, 2013.

"China's Emerging Profile in the Asia region and ASEAN Response" at the 44th Orientation Programme, organized by the UGC– Academic Staff College (ASC), Jadavpur University, at Salt Lake Campus, on 23 February, 2013.

Prof. Sumita Sen

"Environmental Issues", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on *Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers* held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

"Gender and International Relations" at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course organized by the School of Women's Studies in November 2012.

Acted as Judge at the Youth Parliament, organized by Vivekananda College for Women, January, 2013.

Prof. Partha Pratim Basu

"Human Rights: Changing Dimensions" at Jaipuria College, Kolkata on 17 April 2012.

"Political Development" at N.L.Khan College, Midnapore on 3 October, 2012.

"Political Development" at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

"Caste and Indian Politics" at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course organized by the School of Womens' Studies in November-December 2012 (two lectures).

Dr. Anindya Jyoti Majumdar:

"Arms Control" at Women's Christian College, Kolkata, April 16, 2012.

"India: Geopolitics and Strategy", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

Ms. Rochana Das

"Migration, Identity, Security", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

Dr. Shibashis Chatterjee

"Methods of Comparison" at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

"Post-Colonialism and International Relations" at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

"Political Theory of Human Rights" in the PG Diploma (Evening) Course on Human Rights, Dept. of International Relations, Jadavpur University, in December 2012 and January, 2013 (four lectures).

"Multi-Culturalism" at a UGC-ASC Refresher Course organized by the Department of Political Science, University of Calcutta, on March 9, 2013 (two lectures).

"Agency-Structure Debates in the Social Sciences" and "The Justice-Care Debate" at a UGC-ASC Refresher Course organized by the School of Women's Studies in November 2012 (two lectures).

Mr. Kanak Sarkar

"Sociology of Religion", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

Dr. Kakoli Sengupta

"Peace Process: Northern Ireland and Kashmir", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

Dr. Imankalyan Lahiri

"Political Islam", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

Special Address on "Emergence of New Media in the Rural Belts of West Bengal", 20-22 April, 2012, Centre for Journalism and Mass Communication, Viswabharati University, supported by Friedrich Ebert Stiftung, New Delhi, Santineketan

Dr. H. N. Toppo

"Eurasian Geopolitics", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

Dr. Bijaya Kumar Das

"India-Central Asia", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

Dr. Kaushik Sen

"India-US Relations", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

Dr. Bhagaban Behera

"New Great Game in Central Asia", at the UGC-ASC Refresher Course on Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Dimensions and Frontiers held in November 30 – December 20, 2012.

Orientation/ Refresher Course Organized:

Prof. Partha Pratim Basu and Dr. Anindya Jyoti Majumdar were Joint Coordinators of a UGC-ASC Refresher Course titled "Comparative Politics and International Relations: Changing Frontiers and Dimensions", organized by Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University, 30 November – 20 December 2012.

Prof. Sanjukta Bhattacharya and Dr. Imankalyan Lahiri were Joint Coordinators of a UGC-ASC Refresher Course organized by the School of Women's Studies, Jadavpur University, in November – December 2012.

Collaborative Programme:

Collaborative seminar with the Department of History on Mahanama Madan Mohan Malaviya was held on November 3, 2012. Professor Priyankar Upadhyaya, Director, Malaviya Centre for Peace, BHU, delivered the key-note address. Speakers included Professor Partha Pratim Basu, Dr. Hitendra Patel and Dr. Udayan Bandyopadhyay.

One-day Seminar on "Studying Indian Political Thought through Texts: Reading M.N. Roy Today" held on 5 October, 2012 at Jadavpur University, Kolkata held in collaboration with SIRSS and the Council for Political Studies, Kolkata. Speakers included Prof. Gouripada Bhattacharya, Prof. Sobhanlal Dattagupta and Professor Tridib Chakrabarti.

The Second Professor Jayantanuja Bandyopadhyaya Memorial Lecture was delivered by Professor Arun K. Banerji, former Professor of the Department of International Relations and ex-Director, School of International Relations & Strategic Studies, Jadavpur University, in Collaboration with SIRSS on November 2, 2012.

Events under the UGC-CAS-1 Programme

The Department of International Relations organized an international seminar on *Southeast Asia in the Emerging Global Order: Challenges and Opportunities*, under the UGC-CAS-1 Programme, in collaboration with the Maulana Abul Kalam Institute of Asian Studies (MAKAIAS) and Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), Kolkata, on February 16-18, 2013. Prof. Arabinda Acharya, International Centre for Political Violence and Terrorism Research S. Rajaratnam School of International Studies, Nanyang Technological University, Singapore and Prof. Kriengsak Chareonwongsak, Senior Fellow, Harvard University and President, Institute of Future Studies for Development, Thailand, were among the paper presenters. Prof. Baladas Ghoshal, Centre for Policy Research, New Delhi delivered the key-note address while Prof. Asish Kumar Roy, Ex Professor, Department of South and Southeast Asian Studies, Calcutta University presented the valedictory address.

Dr. Arvind Kumar, Professor and Head, Department of Geopolitics & International Relations, Manipal University, joined the Department as a UGC Visiting Fellow under the CAS-1 Programme and be delivering a series of lectures between November 5 and 12, 2013.

Prof. Ajay Patnaik, Chairperson, Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies (CRCAS), School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, visited the Department as a Fellow under the UGC-CAS-1 Programme between January 14 and 21, 2013 and delivered a series of lectures on Indian foreign policy and Central Asia. He also delivered a public lecture on *Geopolitics of Eurasia in the Post-Soviet Period* on January 15, 2013.

Prof. Yagama Reddy, Centre for Southeast Asian & Pacific Studies (CSEA & PS), College of International Studies, Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati visited the Department as a Visiting Fellow under the UGC-CAS-1 Programme between March 12 and 19, 2013 and delivered a series of lectures to students and research scholars. He also delivered a public lecture on India's Look East Policy and Responses of the ASEAN countries on March 14, 2013.

Other Lecture and Seminars:

Prof. V.T. Patil delivered a lecture on Mahanama Madan Mohan Malaviya's Vision on Democracy and Civil Society in August 2012.

Mr. Mitsuo Kawaguchi, Hon'ble Consul General of Japan in Kolkata, spoke on the *evolving India-Japan relations in the new Asian era* on September 28, 2012 (Friday) at 1 P.M.

The students of the Department of International Relations organized the International Relations Scholastic Conclave 2012 from October 10 to 11, 2012. Ambassador Salman Haidar delivered the keynote address.

The Department of International Relations held a Panel Discussion on *the Book "India's Foreign Policy: Coping with the Changing World" by Shri Muchkund Dubey, Former Foreign Secretary to the Government of India, on* 12th November, 2012 with Professor Muchkund Dubey, Dr. Sreeradha Dutta, Director, Mualana Abul Kalam Azad Institute for Asian Studies, Kolkata, Professor Purusottam Bhattacharya, Professor Partha Pratim Basu and Professor Tridib Chakrabarti as panellists.

Professor Thomas F Schaller, Associate Professor of Political Science at the University of Maryland, Baltimore County, U.S., delivered a lecture on *Reviewing the 2012 Elections in the US* on January 11, 2013.

Dr. Malini Sur, Post-Doctoral Fellow, Moving Matters Research Program, University of Amsterdam, delivered a lecture on "Commodities and Connections: Mapping Ambiguity and Danger at the Bangladesh-India borderlands" on March 7, 2013 at 1.00 P.M. The programme was organized by the Centre for Refugee Studies under the Department.

LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE

 Phone
 : + 91-33-2414-6145

 Int.
 : 2457-2264

 H.O.D
 : Dr. Goutam Maity

 E-mail: hod@libsc.jdvu.ac.in

1. Courses Offered

BLISc	60
MLISC	16
MLISc in Digital Library (Evening)	15
M.Phil	10
PhD (Registered)	3

2. Number of Faculty Members:

- **3. Collaborative Programme :** Organized Seminar, Study Circle , Workshops in collaboration with MHRD, UGC, BLA and IASLIC.
- 4. Future Plan : Developing a state-of-the art information technology laboratory for students.

Introducing short-term (self-financed) certificate/diploma course on 'physical and digital preservation of reading materials' for librarians and library managers engaged in different academic, research and industrial libraries.

- Developing another small computer lab for research scholars and faculty members.
- Organizing national and international conferences on current issues.

7

- Developing and upgrading existing classroom with provision of audio-visual facilities.
- Organizing a seminar library for the teaching faculty.
- Introducing M. Sc. Course in Information Science.
- Certificate Course on Preservation and Conservation of Library Materials.

Seminars, Conferences, Workshops, Refresher Courses, etc. Organized by the Department

- 1)25th UGC Sponsored Refresher Course on 'Emerging Areas in Library & Information Science Research' held during 22 August-11 September, 2012, organised jointly by UGC-Academic Staff College, Jadavpur University, and Dept. of Library and Information Science, Jadavpur University.
- 2) IASLIC Study Circle Meeting on the topic 'RDBMS data structure for library management: the architectural design' held on 16 August, 2012, organized by IASLIC in collaboration with Department of Library and Information Science, Jadavpur University. Speaker: Swami Chidrupananda Maharaj of the Rama Krishna Mission Institute of Culture, Golpark. The meeting was chaired by Dr. Subhransu Bandyopadhyay, Professor, Dept. of Computer Science and Engineering, University of Calcutta, Kolkata.
- 3)5th Workshop under NMEICT Project entitled Library Automation and Resource Sharing Network, sponsored by MHRD, and organized by Dept. of Library and Information Science, Jadavpur University held during 5-8 October, 2012.
- UGC sponsored workshop on Application of Statistical Software in Information Studies, organized jointly by Department of Library and Information Science and UGC-ASC, JU, held during 25-28 February, 2013.
- 5)National Seminar on Future of LIS Profession organized by Department of Library and Information Science, Jadavpur University, held during March 18, 2013.

PROF. KRISHNAPADA MAJUMDER

Papers Published

- 1) Majumder, K.P., & Bandyapadhyay, R. (2012). Organizing traditional knowledge for inclusive development: Role of libraries. *Bangladesh Journal of Library and Information science*, 2(1), 5-11.
- 2) Majumder, K.P., & Karkee, P. (2012). Public Library services in the Hilly areas of Darjeeling District of West Bengal: A study. *IASLIC Bulletin*. 57(4), 195-212.

Session Chaired in Seminars, Conferences, Workshops, etc.

- 1) Session Chaired in National Seminar on Future of LIS Profession organized by Department of Library and Information Science, Jadavpur University, held during March 18, 2013.
- Session chaired in UGC Sponsored Seminar on Managing Book Publishing Industry, organized jointly by Vivekananda College, Behala, and Department of Library & Information Science, Jadavpur University, held during 2013 at Department of Library & Information Science, Jadavpur University.

PhD Supervision (Awarded)

Jana (Sibsankar). Information Sources on the Handicrafts of West Bengal with Special Reference to Clay based Products: A Critical Analysis of the Information Sources and their Implications in the Product Development. Awarded in 2012.

DR. CHAITALI DUTTA

Book Published

Dutta, C. 2013. Boi Bhabna: A collection of writings on different aspects of book and book production. Kolkata: Bhasha – O- Sahiatya. (In Bengali)

Papers Published

- Chakraborty, S., Choudhury, G., & Dutta, C. Rural libraries in South 24 Parganas, West Bengal far from being knowledge centres: A survey and analysis. Paper presented at the 15 National Convention on knowledge, Libray and Information Networking (NACLIN 2012) held at the Maharaja Sayaji Rao University of Baroda, Vadodara. November 20-22, 2012. Published by DELNET, Delhi.
- Dutta, C., & Dutta, B. 2013. Mechanism of keyword formation in research article on physics: An empirical study. SRELS Journal of International Management. 50, 1, February, 2013; Paper A : 3-22.
- Jas, N. K., & Dutta, C. 2013. Subscription of same periodicals by different universities in West Bengal: Its impact on land, labour, capital and organization: A survey. SRELS Journal of Information Management. 50, 2, April, 2013, Paper N:165-176.

Resource Person in Seminars, Conferences, Workshops, Refresher Courses, etc.

- 1) Acted as a Resource Person in UGC sponsored Refresher Course on 'Emerging Areas in Library and Information Science Research', held during 22-08-12 to 11-09-12, at Department of Library and Information Science , J.U.
- 2) Delivered a special lecture on "The Changing Paradigm of Library Services", in the National Seminar organized by the Department of Library and Information Science, University of North Bengal, Raja Rammohunpur on 15-03-2013.
- 3) Acted as a Resource Person in an SAM workshop, sponsored by the UGC under the Capacity Building of Women Managers in Higher Education [CBWM] Scheme, on 26-04-2013 at the Kolkata Circuit House, Bedi Bhavan, Golpark.

Session Chaired in Seminars, Conferences, Workshops, etc.

 Chaired as a Subject Expert in the Seminar on "Public Library Systems and Services in the West Bengal" on 17-02-2013, held at Islampur Boys' High School Ground on the occasion of the, in 18th Uttar Dinajpur District Book Fair, 2012-2013. 2) Session Chaired in National Seminar on Future of LIS Profession organized by Department of Library and Information Science, Jadavpur University, held during March 18, 2012

DR. SUNIL KUMAR CHATTERJEE

Resource Person in Seminars, Conferences, Workshops, Refresher Courses, etc.

- 1) Acted as a Resource person for UGC Workshop on 'Use of Statistical Software in Information Studies' held at the Dept. of Library & Information Science, Jadavpur University during 25-28 February, 2013.
- 2) Acted as a Resource person in the 25th UGC sponsored Refresher Course on 'Emerging Areas in Library & Information Science Research' held during 22 August' 2012 to 11September' 2012.

Session Chaired in Seminars, Conferences, Workshops, etc.

Session Chaired in National Seminar on Future of LIS Profession organized by Department of Library and Information Science, Jadavpur University, held during March 18, 2013.

DR. UDAYAN BHATTACHARYA

Book Published

Bhattacharya, U. 2012. Interdisciplinary Subjects: Formation and Classification. Kolkata: Prabha Prakashani.

Papers Published

- 1) Bhattacharya, U., & Md. Ziaur Rahman. 2012. The Collaborative Roles of Information Professionals for Information Management. In *Conference Proceedings of Challenges in Library management Systems (CLMS 2012)*. Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, Kolkata.
- 2) Bhattacharya, U. 2012. Biological sciences: Its interdisciplinary nature and their treatment in classification schemes. *Librarian*, 18.

Bhattacharya U., & Md. Ziaur Rahman. 2012. Citation analysis of doctoral theses in botany: A North Bengal University case study. *International Journal of Library and Information Studies*, 2(3).

- 3) Bhattacharya, U., & Roy, S. 2012. A proposed model of public library information network system in West Bengal. *Librarian*, 19, 37-43.
- 4) Bhattacharya, U., & Roy, A. 2012. Treading into and going beyond the digital reference service. *librarian*, 19, 37-43.
- 5) Bhattacharya U., & Md. Ziaur Rahman (2013). Doctoral theses in physics submitted to university of North Bengal: A pattern of citation analysis. *Indian Journal of Information Sources and Services*, 3(1).
- 6) Bhattacharya U., & Md. Ziaur Rahman. 2013. The form and country wise dispersion and ascertaining of core journals in physics at North Bengal University: A citation Study. *eLibrary Science Research Journal*, 1(10).
- 7) Bhattacharya, U., & Roy, A. 2013. *Digital reference service for the people with special needs: What, why and how.* Paper presented in IFLA Conference, Singapore.

Organised Seminars, Conferences, Workshops, Refresher Courses, etc.

Acted as Joint Co-ordinator in the 25th UGC Sponsored Refresher Course in Library & Information Science entitled "Emerging Areas in Library & Information Science Research" held during August-September, 2012.

Resource Person in Seminars, Conferences, Workshops, Refresher Courses, etc.

- 1) Delivered lecture on Future Library and Future Librarianship in the Seminar on Challenges in Library management Systems (CLMS 2012) held during 24-25 February, 2012 organised by Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, Kolkata.
- 2) Delivered lecture on Paribartanshil Granthargar in Uttardinajpur Book Fair in 2012.

Session Chaired in Seminars, Conferences, Workshops, etc.

- 1) Session Chaired in National Seminar on Future of LIS Profession organized by Department of Library and Information Science, Jadavpur University, held during March 18, 2013.
- Session Chaired in the UGC sponsored National Seminar on Vivekananda Philosophy of Time and Stress Management in Library, organized by K. D. College of Commerce and General Studies, Medinapore, 2013.

Phd Supervision (Awarded)

Paul, Gayatri. Satyajit Thatyakosh: Chalachitra, Sahitya o Ananya Shrithi. Awarded in 2013.

DR. SUBARNA KUMAR DAS

Papers Published

- 1) Das, S. K. 2012. Organizing Local Historical Sources in Library and Information Centers with special reference to rural newspapers. In *Conference Volume of Two Day UGC sponsored National Seminar on Local History Collection Development*, Moynaguri College, Jalpaiguri, West Bengal.
- 2) Das, S. K. 2012. Library Consortium: The Digital Face of traditional Resource sharing. In *Dynamics of Librarianship the Knowledge Society. Festschrift in Honour of Prof. B. Ramesh Babu* (pp.955-965). Delhi: B.R. Publishing Corporation.
- 3) Das, S.K. 2012. Application of Management Information Systems in an organization. In *Challenges in Library Management System*. Kolkata: IACS.
- 4) Das, S. K., & Others. 2012. Application of Open Source Technology and Metadata in Library and Information Services. In *Open Access: Gateway to open Innovation* (pp.429-440). Kolkata: SIS.

Organised Seminars, Conferences, Workshops, Refresher Courses, etc.

Acted as Joint Coordinator of 40th Orientation Programme, organized by Academic Staff College, JU during 10th September, 2012 -9th October, 2012.

Acted as National Advisory Committee member of National Seminar of SIS 2012 held at NIT, 2012

Resource Person in Seminars, Conferences, Workshops, Refresher Courses, etc.

- Acted as Resource Person in 25th UGC Sponsored Refresher Course in Library and Information science held during 22nd August-11th September, 2012, organised jointly by UGC-Academic Staff College, Jadavpur University, and Dept. of Library and Information Science, Jadavpur University.
- 2) Acted as resource person in 40th Orientation Programme, organised by Academic Staff College, JU during 10th September, 2012 -October, 2012.

Delivered lecture on Application of Computer in Public Libraries in West Medinipur District Book Fair, 2012, organized by RRRLF and Directorate of Library Services, Govt. of West Bengal.

- 3) Delivered lecture on Public Libraries and Local Library Authority in Coochbehar Distrct Book Fair, 2013, organised by RRRLF and Directorate of Library Services, Govt. of West Bengal.
- 4) Delivered lecture on Application of MARC 21 Format for Organising Cataloguing Records in seminar organized by Dept. of Library and Information Science, Assam University and Ministry of Culture, Govt. of India, Silchar, 2013.
- 5) Delivered lecture on Role of Vivekananda as Information Communicator in UGC sponsored National Seminar on Vivekananda Philosophy of Time and Stress Management in Library organized by K.D. College of Commerce and General Studies , Medinapore, 2013.
- 6) Delivered lecture on Modernisation of College Library System in Seminar organized by Chandrakona College, West Midnapore, 2013.
- 7) Delivered lecture on Public Library and Information Literacy in Seminar organized by Antila Public Library, Bagnan, Howrah, 2013.

Session Chaired in Seminars, Conferences, Workshops, etc.

- 1) Session Chaired in UGC sponsored National Seminar on Local History Collection Development, organized by Moynaguri College, Jalpaiguri, 2012.
- 2) Session Chaired in National Seminar on Future of LIS Profession organized by Department of Library and Information Science, Jadavpur University, held during March 18, 2013.

Phd Supervision (Awarded)

Hayat Ahamed. Growth of I.T. Literature in Library and Information Science Journals (1981-2005): An Informetrics Study. Awarded in 2013.

DR. GOUTAM MAITY

Papers Published

- 1) Maity, G. 2012. Organisation and Control of Newspaper Information: A Literature Review. *Librarian*, 19, 44-56.
- Maity, G. 2013. Tagore's World View towards Library. In: Sarkar, M. K., ed. *Tagorean Concept of Library and Information Activities*. Midnapore: Central Library, K D College of Commerce and General Studies.
- Maity, G. 2013. The Philosophy of LIS Education in India. In Jana, P. K., ed. *Glorious Hundred Years* of LIS Education in India, etc. (pp.125-140). Midnapore: Department of Library and Information Science, Vidyasagar University.

Organised Seminars, Conferences, Workshops, Refresher Courses, etc.

- 1) Co-ordinator, 5th Workshop under NMEICT Project entitled Library Automation and Resource Sharing Network, sponsored by MHRD, and organized by Dept. of Library and Information Science, Jadavpur University held during 5-8 October, 2012.
- Co-ordinator, UGC sponsored workshop on Application of Statistical Software in Information Studies, organized by Department of Library and Information Science and UGC-ASC, JU, held during 25-28 February, 2013.

Resource Person in Seminars, Conferences, Workshops, Refresher Courses, etc.

- Acted as Resource Person in 25th UGC Sponsored Refresher Course on 'Emerging Areas in Library & Information Science Research' held during 22 August-11 September, 2012, organised jointly by UGC-Academic Staff College, Jadavpur University, and Dept. of Library and Information Science, Jadavpur University.
- 2) Delivered lecture on Vivekananda's Philosophy for Stress Management in Library in UGC sponsored National Seminar on Vivekananda Philosophy of Time and Stress Management in Library, organized by K. D. College of Commerce and General Studies, Medinapore, 2013.

Session Chaired in Seminars, Conferences, Workshops, etc.

- Session Chaired in the UGC sponsored National Seminar on Vivekananda Philosophy of Time and Stress Management in Library, organized by K. D. College of Commerce and General Studies, Medinapore, 2013.
- 2) Session Chaired in National Seminar on Future of LIS Profession organized by Department of Library and Information Science, Jadavpur University, held during March 18, 2013.

MR. TARUN KUMAR MONDAL

Resource Person in Seminars, Conferences, Workshops, Refresher Courses, etc.

Acted as Resource Person in 25th UGC Sponsored Refresher Course on 'Emerging Areas in Library & Information Science Research' held during 22 August-11 September, 2012, organised jointly by UGC-Academic Staff College, Jadavpur University, and Dept. of Library and Information Science, Jadavpur University.

Session Chaired in Seminars, Conferences, Workshops, etc.

Session Chaired in National Seminar on Future of LIS Profession organized by Department of Library and Information Science, Jadavpur University, held during March 18, 2013.

Philosophy

 Phone
 : + 91-33-2414-6044

 Fax
 : 91-33-2414-6044

 Int.
 : 2467-2027/2358

 H.O.D.
 : Dr. Soumitra Basu

 E-mail
 : hod@phil.jdvu.ac.in

 ju-_soumitra@yahoo.com

A. Course Offered

- i) Bachelor of Arts
- ii) UG Extra-Departmental Courses
- iii) Master of Arts
- iv) M.Phil in Philosophy

v) Ph.D.

B. Persons Trained (Nos.):

B. A. = 149 approx.

M.A. = 103 approx.

M. Phil in Philosophy = 15

Ph.D Awarded = 06

Ongoing = 60

C. Number of Faculty Members: 24

2. A. Area of Research Activities:

Mind, Language and Value with special reference to 20th century thinkers (Indian and Western) and the contemporary thought

B. Major Research Project :

"The Socio-Political Thoughts of Buddhism: Their Relevance in 21st Century Global Scenario" This Major Research Project has been awarded to Professor Madhumita Chattopadhyay by UGC in July 2012

Group Research Projects:

- a. Teaching of the Spiritual Leaders, World-Views and Well-Being: A Psycho-Philosophical Study in Colonial and Post-Colonial India.
- b. Perception of Phenomenal Self
- c. Tradition and Modernity: Some Reflections on Indian Women
- d. A Reconstruction of Indian 'Folk Psychology'
- e. Ethics and Culture Some Thought Experiments from India
- f. The Philosophy of Language and Mind

Joint Project :

1. Neetiban Manush (Professor Indrani Sanyal and Dr. Aparajita Mukhopadhyay)

Individual Research Projects:

Professor Indrani Sanyal

- 1. Belief and Life: From the Perspective of Indian Ethics (Tentative Title)
- 2. Ethics, Society and Politics: Contributions of Philosophers of Bengal

Professor Ratna Dutta Sharma

1. Title: Logic in Caraka Samhita

Professor Rupa Bandyopadhyay

1. Knowledge of Knowledge: A Review of Some Classical Indian Theories of Truth from a Contemporary Perspective.

Professor Madhumita Chattopadhyay

1. Concept of Negation as Understood by the Buddhist Logicians

Professor Piyali Palit

- (i) Project on editing the text '*Panchikarana-varttika'* with commentaries from manuscript in Sanskrit and trilingual translation (English, Hindi & Bengali) is complete;
- (ii)Project on editing the text '*Vedanta-sanjna-prakaranam*' from a rare manuscript in Sanskrit and translation in English is complete.

Professor Sadhan Chakraborti

- 1. Title: Truth, Meaning and Understanding
- 2. Freedom and Development

Dr. Soumitra Basu

1. Mind, Mental Health and Psychotherapeutic Approaches: A Philosophical Reflection.

Dr. Proyash Sarkar

- 1. Title: Standardization and the Naturalized Concept of Value: A Revisitation
- 2. A contemporary study of Classical Indian Epistemology

Dr. Atashee Chatterjee Sinha.

1. Human Emotion and Morality - A Search for a Different Voice from Indian perspective

Dr.Maitreyee Dutta

1. Nyâya Buddhist Controversy regarding the Reality of Time

Smt Rubai Saha

1. "Values in Sri Ramakrishna's Message to Mankind" Collected data from the primary sources in this regard.

3. A. Invited Lecturers Delivered/ Session Chaired:

Dr. Soumitra Basu (Head)

- 1. Presented a paper on 'Spiritualism, well being and Swami Vivekananda' organized, by Philosophy Department Jadavpur University in collaboration with 150th Birth celebration Committee J.U in December 2012.
- 2. To present a paper in the seminar on "Author meets critics" on 26th March, 2013 organized by the Department of Philosophy, Rabindra Bharati University.
- 3. On 'An update of Counselling Techniques' orgd. By Antara Psychiatric Centre in October, 2012.
- 4. On 'Patriarchial India and mental health of Women' orgd. By Antara Psychiatric Centre in December, 2012.

Professor Indrani Sanyal

- i. Delivered lecture in the seminar on 'Swami Vivekananda: The Guiding Light in Twenty first Century' organized by Sri Sri Staramdas Omkarnath Samskrita Siksha Samsad, Kolkata on 'Vedanta O Vivekanandar Vedanta', on 30.6.2012.
- ii. Delivered lecture in the UGC-Academic Staff sponsored Refresher Course on 'Inner Engineering: Opportunities and Challenges' organized by the Production Engineering Department, Jadavpur University on 'Sri Aurobindo's Concept of Mind', on 22.6.2012.

- iii. Delivered lecture as a guest faculty on 'Aristotle's Metaphysics' at the department of Philosophy, Rabindra Bharati University, 24th May, 2012.
- iv. Delivered lecture in the 3rd International Conference IFSSR, Kolkata on 'Universalistic Religion and Multi-cultural Society: Tagore's Contribution' on 'Unity through the Cultivation of Brotherhood', 7.7.2012
- v. Delivered lecture on the UNESCO Project on International Understanding for Human Unity', Kolkata on 'The Philosopher's View of Modern Civilisation', on 27.9.2012.
- vi. Key Note Address to 21st Refresher Course on 'Metaphysics : Indian and Western' organized by Calcutta University Academic Staff College and department of Philosophy, Calcutta university, 29.11.2012.
- vii. Delivered lecture entitled 'Vivekananda and Modernity' in the Two-day State Level Seminar on 'Swami Vivekananda and the Modern World', organized by the department of Philosophy, Jadavpur University, 12.10.2012.
- viii. Delivered lecture entitled 'Exploring Eudaimonia after Aristotle' in the Two-day National Seminar on 'Society, Culture and Value, organized by the department of Philosophy, Jadavpur University, 21.12.2012.
- ix. To deliver a series of lectures at the department of Philosophy, Presidency University on 'Some Aspects of the Moral and Social Philosophy of the Mahabharata', from 22.2.2012.

Chaired the Seminar/Conference

- 1. Chaired the group discussion on 'Philosophy Versus Philosophies' at World Philosophy Day at Jadavpur University, organized by the Department of Philosophy, 13.12.2012.
- 2. Chaired the session in the Panel Discussion in the 3rd International Conference on 'Universalistic Religion and Multi-cultural Society: Tagore's Contribution' organized by International Forum for Studies in Society and Religion, Kolkata on 7.7.2012.
- 3. Chaired the 1st academic session of the two-day national seminar on Society, Culture and Value Organized by the Centre of Advanced Study in Philosophy, Jadavpur University on 20.12.2012.

Dr. Professor Piyali Palit

- 1. In Search of Ontology of Language in Indian Tradition 2012 National Conference on *Philosophy of Kalidas Bhattacharya*, orgnd. By Dept. of Philosophy & Comparative religion, Visva Bharati University & ICPR, New Delhi.
- 2. Samhita & Sabdadvaita: An Approach from Navya Vaiseshika Formal Ontology 2012 National Workshop on Navya Nyaya Perspectives (Level II) orgnd. By ICPR, New Delhi and Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Kolkata
- **3. Scientific Methodology in Indian Itihasa Tradition and RâmâyaGa,** 2012, International Conference on Importance of Early Indian Cultural Heritage in the Making of a Better World Orgnd. By North American Institute for Oriental and Classical Studies, US & Indian Museum, Kolkata
- 4. **Tagore on Universalistic Religion & Ideal of Education** 2012 International Conference on Universalistic Religion & Multi-Cultural Society: Tagore's Contribution (A Tribute to Rabindranath Tagore on completion of his 150th Birth Anniversary)

- 5. **Rabindranath O Shiksakata** 2012 National Seminar on *Shatabarsher Aloke Rabindranath* Orgnd. By Adhyapaka Sabha, Visva Bharati, Santiniketan
- 6. Brotherhood in Gaudiya Darsana Universal or Undifferentiated Identity, 2012, International Conference on Sri Caitanya Mahaprabhu and Universal Brotherhood orgnd. by Gaudiya Mission celebrating 525th Birth Anniversary of Sri Chaitanya Mahaprabhu
- 7. Universal Brotherhood in Gaudiya Darsana An Identity in Difference, 2012, International Conference on *Universal Brotherhood as Propagated by Sri Krishna Chaitanya Mahaprabhu* orgnd. by Gaudiya Mission celebrating 525th Advent Anniversary of Sri Krishna Chaitanya Mahaprabhu.
- 8. Achintya-Bheda-Abheda-Vada in Sri Chaitanya's Philosophy : Interpretation by Sri Jiva Goswami, 2013, National Seminar on *Philosophy of Sri Krishna Chaitanya & Indian Culture*, orgnd. By the Dept of Philosophy & Comparative Relegion, Visva Bharati University, Santiniketan.

Professor Ratna Dutta Sharma

1. Delivered lectures in the refresher course on Metaphysics: Indian and Western. Organized by the department of Philosophy; University of Calcutta in collaboration with academic staff college, University of Calcutta on 7th Dec. 2012.

Professor Rupa Bandyopadhyay

- 1. Delivered one lecture on "Mok^oa", at a course on "Some Fundamental Concepts of Indian Philosophy", organized by RMIC, Golpark. on 02.05.12
- 2. Acted as a Resource Person and delivered a lecture on Research Methodology at the ICPR Fellows' Meet 2012, held on 16th-17th August, 2012, organized by ICPR, JNU, New Delhi.
- 3. Delivered two lectures on "The Advaita Conception of the Individual Self", in a UGC sponsored Refresher Course on 'Metaphysics: Indian and Western' organized by the UGC-Academic Staff College, University of Calcutta on 01.12.12.
- 4. Delivered four lectures on the øabdakhaGda Bhasapariccheda in a Refresher Course on Nyàya organized by ICPR at Lucknow during December 10-14, 2012.
- 5. Delivered a series of seminar lectures on "Mimamsadarsanam" at Presidency University during 25th to 27th April, 2012.

Seminar Papers:

- 1. Presented a paper entitled "Practical Vedanta: A Legacy or a Departure" in a two-day State-level seminar on 'Swami Vivekananda and the Modern World', on October 12-13, 2012, organized by Department of Philosophy, JU.
- 2. Presented a paper on "Research in Indian Philosophy: A Blind Alley or a New Vista", in a One-day National seminar on 'Research Methodology: Different Perspectives', organized by W.B. State University on 04.01.2013.

Professor Madhumita Chattopadhyay

- 1. "Dharma in the view of Nagarjuna", at the International Conference on Dharma-Dhamma organized by the Centre for Study of Religion and Society, India Foundation, New Delhi, at Sanchi, Bhopal in September 12-15, 2012.
- "Buddhism as viewed by Rabindranath Tagore" at a National Seminar on "Rabindranath and the Vedic Legacy" organized by Sitaramdas Omkarnath Vaidik Mahavidyalay, Kolkata on 28th December 2012

- *3.* "Principles of Good Governance from the Buddhist perspectives" at an International Conference on "Buddhism and Society" organized by the Central Institute of Tibetan Studies, Sarnath, Varanasi from 13th to 15th January 2013.
- "Swami Vivekananda and Internationalism" at a National Seminar organized by the Committee for Commemorating the 150th Birth Anniversary of Swami Vivekananda, Jadavpur University, on 28th January 2013.
- 5. Presented a paper on The Humanist Thought of Raja Rammohan Roy" at a State level Seminar organized by the Department of Philosophy, Jadavpur University, on 19th March 2013.

Sessions Chaired:

1. Chaired a technical session on "Peace and Universal Religion" at a National Seminar organized by the Committee for Commemorating the 150th Birth Anniversary of Swami Vivekananda, Jadavpur University, on 28th January 2013.

Dr. Gangadhar Kar

- 1. Presented a paper entitled '*Hetvabhasa- prathamalaksanam-vimarsa*' at the workshop on '*Pramayavada* and *Hetvabhasa*' organized by the ICPR on 20-21th June 2012, at RKMIC, Golpark.
- Gave four lectures on 'Philosophy of Language (Indian)' at the workshop on 'Language and Methodology: Indian Tradition(Phase I – Navya Nyaya)' organized by the Department of Philosophy, Jadavpur University, during 30.05.2012 – 09.06.2012.
- 3. Presented a paper on '*Bhrami Bibharame*'(in Bengali) at the UGC sponsored National Seminar on 'Error in Epistemic and Pragmatic Sphere' organized by the Department of Philosophy, Vivekananda College, Thakurpukur, on 3rd August 2012
- 4. Acting as a Guest Lecturer in Department of Philosophy, Presidency University, January 2013 to June 2013.
- 5. Delivered lectures (20 classes) on *Vyaptipanchaka* at the Department of Philosophy, University of Budwan, during May 2012.
- 6. Gave two lectures on Metaphysics: Indian and Western at the Refresher Course, Organized by the Department of Philosophy, University of Calcutta and Academic Staff College on '*Isvara, Adrsta* and the Doctrine of Rebirth' on 14th December 2012.
- 7. Presented a Paper entitled 'Bharatiya Sabyata O Samskrti: Akal O Sekal ' at the UGC sponsored National Seminar on ' Society, Culture and Value' organized by the Department of Philosophy, Jadavpur University on 23rd December 2012.
- Chaired a session at the UGC sponsored National Seminar on 'Error in Epstemic and Pragmatic Sphere' organized by the Department of Philosophy, Vivekanand College, Thakurpukur, on 3rd August 2012.

Dr. Lopamudra Choudhury

- "The square of opposition and visual cognition", presented by the co-author Mihir Kr Chakrabortyin the Third World Congress on Square of Opposition- Beirut, Lebanon, 26- 30th June 2012.
- "Representation of Negation in Diagrams", jointly with Mihir Kr Chakraborty, presented by me in the third International Workshop on Euler Diagrams, at the University of Kent, Canterbury, UK on 2nd of July, 2012.

 "Computability Cognition and Turing" in the conference on Beyond the Obvious: Conference to Commemorate the Birth Centenary of Alan Mathison Turing, on 18th of December, 2012 by Center for Experiments in Social and Behavioural Sciences, School of Cognitive Science, School of Mobile Computing and Communications, and School of Media, Communication and Culture, Jadavpur University.

Invited Talk:

"Mental Image in Science and the Human Cognitive System" in the DST Programme in Multidisciplinary perspectives on Science, Technology and Society, NIAS, Bangalore, Sept 26, 2012

Dr. Proyash Sarkar

- i. Delivered a lecture on 'Feminist Epistemologies,' at a workshop on 'Feminist Research Methodology,' at Women's Studies Centre, Rabharati University, 13 April, 2012.
- ii. Presented a paper entitled 'In Search of Harmony: Bankim Chandra and Tagore' at an International Conference on 'Universalistic Religion & Multi-Cultural Society: Tagore's Contribution' organized by IFSSR, Indian Council for Cultural Relations (ICCR), Rabindranath Tagore Centre, Kolkata, and Visva Bharati, Santiniketan, 7 July 2012.
- *iii. Delivered a lecture on 'A priori Knowledge' at* Chinmaya International Foundation, Ernakulum, on 6, September 2012.
- iv. Delivered a special lecture on 'The Gettier Problem and Its solutions' at the Department of Philosophy, West Bengal State University on 05/12/2012.
- v. Delivered a lecture on 'Autonomy in Ancient India' at a National Seminar on 'Culture and Marginalization,' organized by the Department of Philosophy, West Bengal State University on 06/02/2013.

Dr. Aparajita Mukhopadhyay

1. Presented a paper on "Relation between Emotion and Responsibility in Ethics" in a National Seminar organized by the Department of Philosophy, Jadavpur University on 20th December, 2012.

Dr. Madhucchanda Sen

- 1. Presented a paper on "Speech and Doubt" at a National Seminar at Vivekananda College, Thakurpukur, Kolkata,
- 2. Presented a paper on "Dissolving Binaries: The Inner and the Outer" at an International Conference on *Problem of the Self: Debates in Consciousness Subjectivity and Otherness* at Centre for Philosophy, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi
- 3. Presented two lectures on Mental Causation at a Refresher Course on Metaphysics at Calcutta University

Smt. Maushumi Guha

- 1. Gave a talk on 'Upasana and Simulation' at the Department of Philosophy, Carleton University, Ottawa, Canada on 7th January, 2013.
- 2. Delivered lecture on 'Research Methodology in Philosophy' at the Department of Philosophy, West Bengal State University, Barasat on 30th October, 2012.
- 3. Presented a paper titled 'Reading the minds of dissimilar others' at an International Conference on *Problems of the Self: Debates in Consciousness, Subjectivity and Otherness* organized by the

Centre for Philosophy, School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi from 23-25 January 2013.

Sri. Dipayan Pattanayak

1. Delivered a lecture on 'Radhakrishnan's Message to The Society on the occasion of Centenary Celebration ceremony at Bradley Birt School, Panskura, purva Medinipur on 5th September, 2012.

Dr. Maitreyee Datta

- 1. presented a paper in the seminar on 'Education: Views of Swami Vivekananda and Radhakrishnan' organized by Radhakrishnan Study Centre of Rabindra Bharati University on 5.9.12.
- 2. presented a paper titled 'Can Value be Known?' in a two day National Seminar on 'Society Culture and Value' organized by Department of Philosophy, Jadavpur University during 20.12.12 and 21.12.12.
- 3. Presented a paper titled 'Husserl's time consciousness' in a one day UGC sponsored seminar on Edmund Husserl's Philosophy organized by Department of Philosophy, Rabindra Bharati University on 27.2.2013.

Dr. Smita Sirker

- 1. 'Some Aspects of Mathematical Pluralism', (presented by co-author M. K. Chakraborty), at International Conference on *Cultures of Mathematics and Logic*, at the Institute of Logic and Cognition of Sun Yat-sen University, Guangzhau, China, 9-12 November 2012.
- 2. Acted as a resource person for the *Scheme for Coaching Scheduled Caste, Scheduled Tribes and Minority Communities Candidates to prepare for NET or SET for Lecturership* under Faculty of Arts, Jadavpur University, on 30-31 March and 5 April 2012.

Dr. Samar Kumar Mondal

- i. Presented a Paper in one day seminar on 'The significance of Practical Vedanta in Modern Times' organized by the Dept. of Philosophy, Sidho Kanho Birsha University, Purulia on 24th Dec.2012.
- ii. Presented a Paper in Two day International seminar on 'Values and Contemporary Culture: Indian Perspective' organized by the Council for Research in Values and Philosophy, Washington D.C, UAS, and the Department of Philosophy and Comparative Religion, Visva-Bharati on 14th Jan-15th Jan.2013.

Chairing Sessions:

Chaired the Session during the students' elocution competition in National Seminar on International Understanding, Peace, and Harmony as Envisioned by Swami Vivekananda on 28th - 30th Jan. 2013.

B. Seminars / Workshops /Conference/ Symposium Attended:

Atashee Chatterjee Sinha

1. Participated in a Workshop on *Teaching & Syllabus of Philosophy in Professional Institutes* held at ICPR Academic Centre, Lucknow, between 12-14 February, 2013.

Dr. Samar Kumar Mondal

1) Attended 10 days Workshop on 'Navya Nyaya' on 20th -30th June. 2012, organized by The Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Golpark, in collaboration with ICPR, New Delhi

2) Attended 7 days Workshop on 'The Philosophy of Science' on 5th -12th Nov. 2012, organized by The Department of Philosophy, J.U.

Gopinath Mondal

- 1. Participate a two week workshop on Language and Methodology: Indian Tradition (Phase –I Navya Nyaya), organized by Department of Philosophy, Jadavpue University.
- 2. Participated Second ICPR workshop on Navya Nyaya.

Sri Dipayan Pattanayak

- 1. Attended second ICPR Navya nyaya workshop from 20th 30th June, 2012, Origination By R.K.M., Golpark.
- 2. Attended National seminar on *'society, culture and value'* organized by the Centre of Advanced study in philosophy, Jadavpur University, hold on 20th and 21st December, 2012.

Sri Arun Mahato

- 1. Participated a workshop on Language and Methodology: Indian tradition (phase I Navya Nyaya), Organized by Department of Philosophy, J.U, during 30th may to 9th June 2012.
- 2. Attended the 4th orientation course held R.K.A., Narendrapur from 10.06.2012 to 16.06.2013.
- 3. Participated in the second ICPR Navya Nyaya workshop from 20th 30th June 2012, Organized By R.K.M., Golpark.
- 4. Participated a seminar on Swami Vivekananda and the Modern World, organized by Department of Philosophy, J.U, dated 12th 13th oct. 2012.
- 5. Participated MY Earth My Duty Awareness Camping held on 13th August, 2012. Organized by NSS, J.U
- Participated in the Training of Trainers on Social Harmony, National Unity and Human Right, organized by Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development. From 27th dec, 2012 to 2nd Jan, 2013.
- 7. Presented a paper entitled 'Jangal Mahaler Samaskriti' in the National Level Seminar Dated 6th February 2013, Organized by Department of Philosophy, W.B.S.U.

Maitreyee Datta

1. Attended second ICPR Workshop on Navya Nyäya organized by Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture in collaboration with ICPR from 20.6.12 to 30.6.12.

Proyash Sarkar

- 1. Attended a 11 day workshop on 'The Epistemology of Navya Nyaya' organized by the ICPR 20-30 June 2012 at the Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Gol Park, Kolkata.
- 2. Attended a week long workshop on 'Knowledge Representation in Western Logic and Navya Nyaya' Chinmaya International Foundation, Ernakulum, from 4-10 September 2012.

Smita Sirker

- 1. Attended a 10-day Workshop on Navya Nyaya, organized by Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi in association with Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Golpark, Kolkata from 20 June to 30 June 2012.
- C. Seminars / Workshops/ Conferences/ Symposium Organized:

Dr. Proyash Sarkar

1. Organized a UGC-sponsored workshop on the 'Philosophy of Science,' from 5-12 November 2012

Dr. Atashee Chatterjee Sinha

1. Organised 29th Annual Aurobindo Memorial Lecture under the auspices of The Centre for Sri Aurobindo Studies on Thursday 16th August, 2012 at 4-00 p.m.at the Department of Philosophy, Jadavpur University, Kolkata.

Dr. Samar Kumar Mondal

 Jointly organized Two -Day State Level Seminar On Swami Vivekananda and the Modern World & Students' elocution Competition On Vivekananda's message to the youth in particular and the society as a whole by The Department of Philosophy, J.U. in Collaboration with the Committee for the Commemoration of 150th birth anniversary of Swami Vivekananda, J.U.12th-13th Oct. 2012

Maushumi Guha

1. Organized a one day seminar on "Philosophy versus Philosophies" on the occasion of World Philosophy day on 13th December 2012. (Jointly with Gargi Goswami)

Dr. Aparajita Mukhopadhyay

1. Organised a seminar on Modern Indian Thinker on Humanism on 19th March, 2012

Jhuma Chakraborty

1. Organized a one day state level seminar on *Modern Indian Thinkers on Humanism* on 19th March, 2013.

Smt. Gargi Goswami

1. Organized a one day seminar on "Philosophy versus Philosophies" on the occasion of World Philosophy day on 13th December 2012.

Sri. Gopi Nath Mondal

1. Jointly organized a national seminar on 'Society, culture and value'.

D. Orientation Courses/ Refresher Courses Attended:

Smita Sirker

1. Attended a UGC-Sponsored Refresher Course on "Metaphysics: Indian and Western", organized by Department of Philosophy, University of Calcutta, 29 November – 19 December, 2012.

Dr. Maitreyee Datta

i. UGC Refresher Course on *Metaphysics: Indian and Western*, (15.11.2011 to 5.12.2011) organized by Department of Philosophy, Jadavpur University in collaboration with Academic Staff College, Jadavpur University.

E. Orientation Courses/ Refresher Courses Organised: Nil

4. A. Books/Monographs etc. Published:

Dr. Soumitra Basu

Book :

1. Edited "Aspects of interpersonal Communication" Jadavpur University Publication. 2012.

2. Edited "Ragaragir Poristhiti:Ki Bhabe Samlano Jaye" (in Bengali) Jadavpur University Publication. 2012.

Prof. Sadhan Chakroborti

Book Chapters

'Representation, Meaning and Truth' in R.C.pradhan (ed): *Linguistic Representations: The road Ahead, Decent Books,2012*

Prof. Indrani Sanyal

A. Book chapters

- 1.'The Concept of Human Rights in Classical Indian Philosophical Tradition' in *Language, Culture and Value*, North Bengal Studies in Philosophy 18, edited by Kanti Lal Das and Nirmal Kumar Roy, Northern Book Centre, New Delhi, 2012.
- 2. 'Against Antagonising the Relation between Science and Spirituality' in the anthology entitled Knowledge, Culture and Value, Burdwan University jointly with others, (in press).
- 3. 'The Limits of Language and the Unlimited Beyond', in the Festschrift Volume in honour of Professor Sibjiban Bhattacharya, Edited by Dilip Kumar Basu and Dikshit Gupta. (In press)
- 4. 'Swami Pratyagatmananda Saraswati: His Approaches to Truth' in an anthology edited by Anirban Mukherjee and others, North Bengal University, (in press)
- 5. 'A Transcendental Argument in Defense of Essentialism' in the Festschrift Volume in honour of Professor Amita Chatterjee, edited by Madhuchhanda Sen , Kuntala Bhattacharya and Smita Sarkar, Decent Books, New Delhi (in press).
- 6. 'Nampadasamkranta Aporoksa Vacyatar Tattva' in the anthology on Philosophy of Language (in Bengali), Rabindra Bharati University, (in press).

Prof. Piyali Palit:

- 01.Title: *Samkesepa-Sariraka-Bhasya (Part –I, Chapter I)* (Ed. Original text in Sanskrit, with Commentary and Translation in Bengali; Pub. by Udbodhan Karyalaya, Ramakrishna Math, Calcutta; First Edition: 1998, Second Edition : 2001)
- 02.Title : **Basic Principles of Indian Philosophy of Language**, pub. under CAS Publication Scheme, Dept.of Philosophy, JU.

Dr. Gangadhar Kar

- 1. 'Tarkabhasa' Vol-I (2nd Edition) reprinted on January 2013.
- 2. 'Sabdasakti Prakasika' and ' Vyaptipancakam' to be published shortly.

Dr. Atashee Chatterjee Sinha

Book Chapters:

Forthcoming

- 1. "Moral development of adolescents: theory and practice" in an Anthology on Ethics, to be published by Department of Philosophy, Assam University, Silchar.
- 2. "Gender and Communication" in an Anthology on Practical Ethics, to be published by Department of Philosophy, Jadavpur University, Kolkata.

Dr. Madhuchhanda Sen

Book Chapters:

- 1. Paper entitled "Self and Its Knowledge" published in Manidipa Sen (ed.) *Self-Knowledge and Agency*, Decent Books, New Delhi, 2012
- 2. Paper entitled "The Mentalistic Turn in Analytical Philosophy" published in R. C. Pradhan (ed.), Linguistic Representations — The Road Ahead, Decent Books, New Delhi, 2012

Dr. Samar Kumar Mondal

Books Published:

i. What Am I ?, Abhijeet Publications, New Delhi, 2012, ISBN 978-93-5074-038-5

Gargi Goswami

Book Chapters:

Forthcoming a translated work, titled, "Manusmrti and the position of Women in Society" in Applied Ethics: An Anthology, ed by Indrani Sanyal and Ratna Dutta Sharma

Dipayan Pattanayak

'Potential Divinity: A Visit to Swami Vivekananda's Notion of Man' in an anthology on SWAMI VIVEKNANDER DARSAN VHAVNA , ISBN no: 978-81-923685-3-5

Prof. Madhumita Chattopadhyay

Book Chapters

- 1. The following entries on *Brahmavihara*, *Bhavaviveka*, *Visuddhimagga*, *Sin*, *Slave*, *Royal Consecration* have been accepted for inclusion in the *Encyclopedia of Buddhism* going to be published by Springer.
- 2. Submitted an article entitled "The Ethical Thoughts of Nagarjuna" for an anthology going to be published by the Department of Philosophy, Assam University, Silchar, Assam
- "The Concept of Brahmavihâra and Care Ethics" published in an anthology entitled Morality and Religion:Some Reflections edited by Aparna Bannerjee and Shilpita Mitra, University of Calcutta, 2012

Dr. Aparajita Mukhopadhyay

1. Chapter "Emotion, Freedom of will and Moral Decision Making" in Applied Ethics (forthcoming)

B. Articles Published in Journals:

Dr. Soumitra Basu

Manush, Bimurtata-O-Darshan" (in Bengali) in Bahnika Nov. 2012, Kolkata,

Indrani Sanyal

i) National:

'Some Observations on the Builder's Language', in *The Journal of the Indian Academy of Philosophy*, Vol. 49, Nos 1 & 2, ISSN 0019-4271.

'Bharatiya Dharmanitite Dharma, Artha. Kama O Moksa' in the Journal of Philosophy, Rabindra Bharati University (in press).

Professor Piyali Palit

i) National

1. **Philosophy of Swami Vivekananda**, 2012, SWAMI VIVEKANANDA Commemorative volume to mark his 150[™] Birth Anniversary Celebration, the August 2012 Issue, pub. by World Focus Monthly Discussion Journal, New Delhi.

ii) International

- 1. *Review on the article 'Word & Its Object'*, 2012, pub. by *Philosophy East & West*, University of Hawaii Press
- 2. *Scientific Methodology in Indian Itihasa Tradition and RâmâyaGa*, 2012, *Importance of Early Indian Cultural Heritage in the Making of a Better World, pub.* By North American Institute for Oriental and Classical Studies, US
- 3. *Religion & Religiosity in Indian Tradition,* 2012, Anthology on Religion in Global Context, pub. by International Forum for Studies in Society & Religion.

Professor Ratna Dutta Sharma

Publication:

- 1. The article entitled Revisiting Caraka in the light of the principles of medical ethics is going to be published in the anthology Knowledge, value and culture to be published by the Department of Philosophy ,Burdwan University.
- 2. The article Pratyakser laksana visaye Bhasarvajner mat is going to be published in the anthology Jnana samvitti by the department of philosophy, Krishnanagar Government College.
- 3. The paper entitled Relevance of Indian Philosophy in the present education system has been published in the proceedings of the seminar held on the same topic organized by Matijheel college in collaboration with Barasat State University.
- 4. The article on Vivekananda's view on education is going to be published by the department of Philosophy, Tripura University in the proceedings of the national Seminar on Vivekananda and Rabindranath.
- 5. The article on The nature of medical consultation and Authority argument in medical consultation. Is going to be published in the anthology on Applied ethics. Edited by Prof. Indrani Sanyal and Prof. Ratna Dutta Sharma.
- 6. The article "Atmatattva vidyay paramatma, jivatma o jagat" has been published in the proceedings of the UGC sponsored national seminar on the place of vedanta in contemporary Indian philosophy organized by the department of philosophy, Maharajadhiraj Uday Chand women's college, Burdwan in collaboration with department of Philosophy, Burdwan Raj college.
- 7. Bankim Chandrer mate cittashuddhi is going to be published the forth coming issue published by Ebong Mushayera.

Professor Madhumita Chattopadhyay

National:

1. 'Nagarjuner Darshane Kaler Dharana' (forth-coming) in *Jadavpur Journal of Philosophy*

International

1. 'Nari Nabojagaron Prosange Swami Vivekananda o Sri Aurobindo', Department of Philosophy, Jagannath University, Dhaka,vol- ii, July 2012

Dr. Lopamudra Choudhury

i. On Representing Open Universe, jointly with Mihir Kumar Chakraborty, in Studies in Logic, China, Vol. 5, No. 1, 2012, pp. 57-73.

Dr. Jhuma Chakraborty

National:

"Rediscovering the Cartesian theory of Language" in *Language and Thought* published by North Bengal University, North Book Centre, New Delhi, 2012.

Forthcoming:

"Naribad O Naitikata Prasanga" in ISSNN, *Indian Journal of Social and Natural Sciences* to be published from raiganj Gourbanga Research Forum.

Dr. Sashinungla

1. 'Environmental Justice and Tribal Culture', *Artland*, Volume XXII, No. 1-3, January- March, IRCEN, New Delhi, 2013.

Dr. Proyash Sarkar

National:

- a) 'The Philosophy and Religion of the *Baul'* in the proceedings of the international conference on 'Religious Coexistence and Tolerance: Challenging Border in a Global Context.'
- b) 'Bankim Chandra on Morality,' Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla.

International:

'Arjuna: The Defeated Hero,' Journal of East-West Thought, Number 3, Volume 2, September 2012.

Forthcoming:

International:

a) 'The Philosophy and Religion of the *Baul'* in the proceedings of the international conference on 'Religious Coexistence and Tolerance: Challenging Border in a Global Context.'

National:

- b) 'The Role of the Ascriber,' Journal of Analytic Philosophy.
- c) 'Bankim Chandra on Morality,' Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla.

Dr. Smita Sirker

Forthcoming:

i. 'Some Aspects of Mathematical Pluralism' submitted for Conference Publication of the International Conference on Cultures of Mathematics and Logic, organised by Institute of Logic and Cognition of Sun Yat-sen University, China, 9-12 November, 2012.

- ii. 'What justifies someone's being legitimately held morally responsible only for *her own* actions?': Ascription of Moral Responsibility and Personal Identity, to be published by the Department of Philosophy, Krishnanagar Government College, Kolkata.
- iii. 'Sowing the Seeds of Physical and Moral Consequences? Casual Attribution and Moral Responsibility', forthcoming in *Mind and Cognition: An Interdisciplinary Sharing*, A Festschrift Volume on Amita Chatterjee, to be published by D. K. Printworld, New Delhi.
- iv. 'The Instrumental Role of Moral Motivation and Moral Reasoning in Modelling Our Life as a Moral Agent', to be published by Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, IIT Mumbai.

Published:

v. 'Metaphoric Understanding and Mental Representation of Moral Concepts', in *Linguistic Representations: The Road Ahead*, ed. Ramesh Chandra Pradhan, published by Department of Philosophy, University of Hyderabad in association with D. K. Printworld, New Delhi, 2012, pp. 295-317.

Dr. Samar Kumar Mondal

National:

- 1. 'Caste System and the Present Society: Some Observations on Ambedkar's View, Voice of Dalit, MD Publications, Vol. 5, 2012.
- 2. The Problem of Time-Consciousness: Kant and Husserl, Philosophical Papers Journal of the Department of Philosophy, NBU, Vol. IX, 2012. (Forthcoming)

Major Achievements:

Prof. Madhumita Chattopadhyay:

- 3) Awarded UGC Major Research Project on the topic "Socio-political Thoughts of Buddhism: Its relevance in 21st Century Global Scenario". The project started from September 2012.
- 4) ICPR Centre for Buddhist Studies is going to be established in this Department with me as the Coordinator.

Prof. Piyali Palit:

Visiting Fellow at Department of Philosophy, SAP (DRS – II) of UGC, University of North Bengal.

Prof. Ratna Dutta Sharma:

Awards/Fellowships Received: ERASMUS MUNDUS EUROPE ASIA (EMEA) SCHOLARSHIP (3rd SEP-3rd Oct. 2012).

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Phone	: + 91-33-2413-6786	
Int.	: 2457-2486	
H.O.D.	: Dr. Sudip Sundar Das	
E-mai	: hod@phed.jduv.ac.in	1

1. A. Courses Offered:

B.P.Ed.	: 1 – year
	Intake – 50
M.P.Ed.	: 2- year (to be reintroduced w.e.f. 2014-15 duly recognised by NCTE
	Intake – 40
PG Dip. In Yoga Therapy	: One and half year
	Intake – 25
Ph. D. Programme	: No. of Students enrolled – 10 (2013)
B. Number of Faculty Members	:
Full time	: Associate Professo – 03
	Assistant Professor – 04
	Asstt. Prof. (Contractual)– 01
Part time / Visiting Guest	: More than 20
2. A. Area of Research Activities	:
Exercise and Sports Physiology Exercise and Sports Psychology	
Exercise and Sports Biomechanics	
Sports Sociology	
Sports Management	
Health and Fitness	
Yoga Therapy	
Adapted Physical Education	

3. Academic Activities of the Department of Physical Education:

- a) Organised National Seminar on ' ' in collaboration with W.B.Assn. of Sports Medicine and W.B.Committee of the Institutes of Physical Education (WBCIPE). in January, 2013-10-24
- b) Organised a Symposium on 'Sports Can Change Life' in collaboration with Athletic Coaches Association, Bengal and WBCIPE in December 1, 2012.
- c) Organised in collaboration with IABMS (Kolkata Chapter) a special lecture on "Prevention of NSAIDs induced Gastric Ulcer" delivered by Dr. Uday Bandyopadhyay of IICB in October 28, 2013.
- d) Conducting round the year Yoga practice session for all as the extension programme of the Department of Physical Education from Monday to Friday each week from 5.30 to 6.30 pm.

4. Teachers' Performance:

Dr. Sudip Sundar Das

Paper Publication

SI. No. Name of the Journal No. Authors Place/Year ISSN

- 01. International Journal of Health, Physical Education and Computer Science in Sports -"A Comparative Study of Anthropometric Profile and Body Composition of Soccer Trainees of Different Ages", Vol.-8No.-1, Dr. Ashoke Kumar Biswas and Sudip Sundar Das, India, Hyderabad, JanuaryTo June, 2013, 0975-7732
- 02. Online International Interdisciplinary Research Journal "Effect of Circuit Training of selected Physiological and Anthropometrical parameters on Sedentary Males", Vol.-III, Issue-IV, Dr. Ashoke Kumar Biswas and Sudip Sundar Das, July-Aug2013, 2249-9598
- 03.International Journal of Physical Education, Fitness and Sports *"Immediate Effect OF Anaerobic Exercise on Hematological Parameters"*. Vol.II,No.2. Arnab Ghosh and Sudip Sundar Das, June-2013, 2277-5447
- 04. Global Research Analysis "Relationship Among Speed, Agility and Reaction Time". Vol.2, Issue.7, Sudip Sundar Das, July-2013, 2277-8160.
- 05.Indian Journal of Applied Research, "Relationship between Anxiety and Achievement Motivation of Chess Players". Vol.3, issue.6, Papan Mondal, Arnab Ghosh and Sudip Sundar Das. June-2013, 249-555X
- 06.Yoga Mimamsa, **"Yoga Applied to Competitive Sports Performance: A Critical Appraisal".** Sridip Chatterjee, Samiran Mondal and Sudip Sundar Das, October, 2012

Details of Invitation for Delivering Lectures / Chairing Session in Conferences /

SI. No.	Date	Title of the Seminar/	Venue of Workshops/	Title of the Paper
		Conference	Seminars/ Conferences	and Nature of
		& Others		Participation

01 *3rd march, 2013*, Role of Sports Administration on Sports Development Jadavpur University, Kolkata. **Organizer**

Seminars / Symposia (Other than Part of Academic Curriculum)

Name of the Programme	Organiser	Topic	Date & Place	Invited	for
Delivering					Lecture
/ Chairing					Session

Special Lecture : Majdia Sudhir Ranjan Lahiri Mahavidyalaya, Majdia, Dist.- Nadia W.B. Relevance of Physical Education and Sports in the 21st Century. 01.12.2012, Invited Speaker

State Level Seminar : Sonargaon Vivekananda Inst. For Primary Teachers' Training, Narendrapur, Kolkata. Influence of Teaching Aids (Audio-Visual Aids) on the Primary Level Teaching, 21.01.13. Invited Speaker

National Seminar : Mugberia Gangadhar Mahavidyalaya, Purba Medinipur, Cyber Culture is Welcome but not in liew of the Health, May, 10-11, 2013. Invited Speaker

National Seminar : Union Christian Training College, Murshidabad, W.B. Physical Literacy, Sports and its impact on the Society, 20-21 September, 2013. Invited Speaker

Dr. Ashoke Kumar Biswas

Publication, Seminar Presentation and Participation

Paper Publication

SI. No. Name of the Journal No. Year Country ISSN

- 01 International Journal of Health, Physical Education and Computer Science in Sports -"A Comparative Study of Anthropometric Profile and Body Composition of Soccer Trainees of Different Ages", Vol.-8No.-1 JanuaryTo June, 2013 India, Hyderabad. 0975-7732
- 02 Online International Interdisciplinary Research Journal "Effect of Circuit Training of selected Physiological and Anthropometrical parameters on Sedentary Males", Vol.-III, Issue-IV, July-Aug2013. 2249-9598

Paper Presented in International Seminar

- SI.No Conference/Seminar Organiser Year Place
- 1. International Conference on Physical Education & Sports Sciences ICPESS-2012 "Effect of Physical Education on Reaction Time for Male Subjects" Aligarh Muslim University Nov., 2012, Aligarh

Paper Presented in National Seminar

Sl.no. Conference/Seminar Organiser Year Place

 UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Education for Sustainable Development in 21st Century – "Paralympics – A New Challenge for Sustainable Human Development", Union Christian Training College, Oct., 2012. Berhampore

Book Published:

i. Uchhamadhyamik Sarirsiksha (1 Chapter)- 2013

Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha

Publication, Seminar Presentation and Participation

PUBLISHED PAPERS:

SI.no Title of the Article/Author / Co-Authors/Name of the journal/Vol. No. & Page/s

- 01 Comparative study of Anthropometric Measurements and Body Composition among Individual and Team Game Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, 'International Journal of Behavioral, Social and Movement Sciences,' Volume. 01, Issue-03, July 2012, ISSN No. 2277-7547(Online).
- 02 Comparative Effect of Forward Treadmill Running on Flexibility and Muscular Power Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, 'International Journal of Health, Physical Education & Computer Science in Sports' Volume. 7, No.1, July 2012 to September 2012, pp 47-51, ISSN No. 2231-3265 (Online and Print).
- 03 Teacher Burn Out And Emotional Intelligence: A Relationship Study Shantanu Halder Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha(Corresponding author) 'International Journal of Health, Physical Education & Computer Science in Sports' Volume. 7, No.1, July 2012 to September 2012, pp 47-51, ISSN No. 2231-3265 (Online and Print).
- 04 Comparative Effect of Resistance Running on Improvement of Resting Heart Rate In Untrained Tribal and Non-Tribal Male School going Students Dr. Atanu Das Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha (Corresponding author) 'UNMESH' a peer reviewed Journal of Physical Education, Volume.8, No. I & II, 2012, pp: 27-31, ISSN No. 0974-9829.

- 05 A Comparative Study on Job Satisfaction Between Physical Education Teachers and General Teachers Shantanu Halder Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha(Corresponding author) 'International Journal of Behavioral, Social and Movement Sciences,' Volume. 01, Issue-04, October 2012, ISSN No. 2277-7547(Online).
- 06 Effect of Proprioceptive Neuromuscular Facilitation and Static Stretching on Muscular Strength and Flexibility of Female College Students Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, 'Journal of Physical Education and Allied Health Sciences,' Volume. 02, No-02, July-Dec, 2012, pp:14-22, ISSN. No. 2249-2380
- 07 Relationship of Short Term memory with Depression and Anxiety. Shantanu Halder, Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha(Corresponding author) 'Asian Journal of Health, Physical Education & Computer Science in Sports' Volume. 7, No.1, July 2012 to December 2012, pp 86-90, ISSN No. 0975-7732.
- 08 Comparison of Memory State between Diabetic and Non Diabetic subjects Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, Shantanu Halder and Pulen Das, 'International Journal of Health, Physical Education & Computer Science in Sports' Volume. 8, No.1, October 2012 to December 2012, pp 63-66, ISSN No. 2231-3265.
- 09 Comparative Relationship of Job Satisfaction with Teacher Burn Out and Teacher Self Efficacy Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha Shantanu Halder Amass : Multilateral Research Journal, Volume. 04, No-02, November-December, 2012, pp:15-21, ISSN No.0975-3966
- 10 Comparative study of Co ordinatives abilities between Obese and non Obese children Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, Ashim Kumar Shee, Amass : Multilateral Research Journal, Volume. 04, No-02, November-December, 2012, pp:72-76, ISSN No.0975-3966
- 11 Comparison of Health related Physical Fitness Variables and Psychomotor ability between Rural and Urban school going children. Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, Shantanu Halder, Journal of Exercise Science and Physiotherapy (JESP), Volume. 8, No. 2, December, 2012, pp: 105-108, ISSN No. 0973-2020
- 12 Relationship of Depression with Self esteem and Satisfaction with life, Dr.Gopal Chandra Saha, Shantanu Halder and Pulen Das. 'International Journal of Behavioral, Social and Movement Sciences,' Volume. 02, Issue-01, January 2013, ISSN No. 2277-7547(Online).
- 13 A Comparative study of Short term and Long Term memory between Athlete and non Athlete Dr.Gopal Chandra Saha, Shantanu Halder and Pulen Das. 'Indian Streams Research Journal' Monthly Multidisciplinary Research Journal, Vol 2, Issue XII January 2013, Impact Factor: 0.2105 pp 64-68, ISSN No: 2230-7850.
- 14 Comparison of General Soccer ability by Using Mcdonald Soccer Test between High Fit Tribal and High Fit Non tribal Soccer Players. Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, International Journal of Movement Education and Social Science (IJMESS)' Vol. 1, No. 1, October 2012, pp 59-61, ISSN No: 2278 – 0793, (PRINT).
- 15 A Comparative Study of Tactile Sensitivity between Sportsmen and Non Sportsmen Shantanu Halder, Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha 'UNMESH' a peer reviewed Journal of Physical Education, Vol 9, No.1, 2013, pp 13-18, ISSN No. 0974-9829.
- 16 Association of Strength of different body parts with body weight of Bodo tribal boys Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, Pulen Das and Shantanu Halder, 'Journal of Physical Education and Allied Sciences, a peer reviewed Journal, Volume. 2, No. 1, July, 2012, pp 56-59, ISSN. No. 22307397

- 17 Effect of Proprioceptive Neuromuscular Facilitation and Static Stretching on Muscular Strength and Flexibility of Male College Students, Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha Dr. Atanu Das 'Indian Journal of Social and Natural Sciences', An International Index and peer-reviewed journal, Vol. 1, Issue 2, 2012, pp 152-159, ISSN No. 2277-6117
- 18 Comparative effect of different strength training programmes on improvement of leg power of untrained school going students Dr. Atanu Das, Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha (Corresponding author), 'Indian Journal of Social and Natural Sciences' An International Index and peer-reviewed journal, Vol. 1, Issue 2, 2012, pp 152-159, ISSN No. 2277-6117
- 19 Investigation of anthropometric profiles of Tribal School ChildrenDr. Gopal Chandra Saha, 'International Journal of Physical Education, Sports and Yogic Sciences', Volume. 2, No. 1, November, 2012, pp 85-86, ISSN No. 2249-8575
- 20 Relationship of Anxiety between individuals with and without Joint Hyper Mobility Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, Shantanu Halder, 'International Journal of Physical Education, Sports and Yogic Sciences', Volume. 2, No. 1, November, 2012, pp 83-84, ISSN No. 2249-8575
- 21 Effect of Ten Weeks of Pranayama on Cardiovascular and Physiological efficiency of Non Insulin dependent Diabetic Patient. Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, Pulen Das and Shantanu Halder 'Wellness, Journal of Health, Physical Education & Sports', Volume. 4, No.2, July-December., 2012, pp 01-06, ISSN No. 0975-136X.
- 22 Relationship of Anthropometric variables and Motor ability components with percentage of Body Fat of Female college students, Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, 'International Journal of Physical Education, Health and Social Science (IJPEHSS)' Volume. 2, Issue-1, pp 10-13, February, 2013, ISSN No. 2278-716X (Online).
- 23 Comparison of Memory State between Diabetic and Non Diabetic subjects Shantanu Halder, Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, 'International Journal of Health, Physical Education & Computer Science in Sports' Volume. 9, No.1, January 2013 to March 2013, pp 76-79, ISSN No. 2231-3265.
- 24 Relationship of Body Image with Self Esteem and Depression of College students. Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, Shantanu Halder, 'International Journal of Physical Education, Health and Social Science (IJPEHSS)' Volume. 2, Issue-1, February, 2013, ISSN No. 2278-716X (Online).
- 25 Comparative effect of Forward and Backward Treadmill Running on Muscular Strength and Cardiovascular Endurance Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, Rupesh Kumar Sharma "Shod Sangam, Research Confluence, An International Research Journal of Physical Education Sports and Allied Sciences" Volume. 1, No.3, December, 2012, pp 59-64, ISSN No. 2249-717X.
- 26 Short-Term and Long-Term Memory with Blood Glucose Level in elderly patients with NIDDM- A Relationship Study, Shantanu Halder, Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, "Physical Education and Sports Research Journal" Academic Sports Scholar, Volume. 1, Issue-11, February 2013, pp 12-17, ISSN No. 2277-3665.
- 27 Effect of Forward and Backward Treadmill Running on Flexibility and Muscular Power: A Comparative study. Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, "Scientific Journal in Sports and Exercise" Vol. 9, No. 2, July-December 2013, pp 9-15, ISSN No. 0974-2964.
- 28 Comparative Study on Anthropometrical Variables Agility and Strength Between University and District Level Volleyball Players Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, Pulen Das, Shantanu Halder and Dr. Atanu Das Amass: Multilateral Research Journal, Volume. 05, No-01, May-June, 2013, pp:42-48, ISSN No.0975-3966

29 Effect of Static Stretching on Explosive Leg Strength of Novice Soccer Players Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, Serifnur Islam and Shantanu Halder, 'International Journal of Physical Education, Health and Sports Science Volume. 2, Issue-01, pp 89-95, March, 2013, ISSN No. 2279-0306.

Full Paper Published in the Proceedings of Conference

SI. No	Title of the Date	Author	Co-author (S)	Name of the	Organizer
	Article			Programme	

- 01 Impact of Ramadan Fasting on Anthropometric measurements Physical Fitness components and Physiological variables of Muslim Adolescent Girls, Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Sustainable Development of Physical Education for Health, Active Life-Style and Well-Being in 21st Century. Union Christian Training College Berhampore, Murshidabad, W.B. (Dept. of Phy. Edu.), 20th-21st, September 2013
- 02 Performance Level in selected Fitness and Skill test of Young District Level Football Players 2013, Dinabandhu Adhikari, Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha. UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Sustainable Development of Physical Education for Health, Active Life-Style and Well-Being in 21st Century Union Christian Training College Berhampore, Murshidabad, W.B. (Dept. of Phy. Edu.), 20th-21st, September 2013
- 03 Relationship of Anthropometric variables with Orientation ability and Differentiation ability of the Adolescent school children, Tarun Chakrabortty, Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha and Samrat Chakraborty, UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Sustainable Development of Physical Education for Health, Active Life-Style and Well-Being in 21st Century. Union Christian Training College Berhampore, Murshidabad, W.B. (Dept. of Phy. Edu.), 20th-21st, September 2013
- 04 A Comparative Study on Personality between Kho-Kho and Kabaddi Players , Bapi Das Chayan Majumder and Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Sustainable Development of Physical Education for Health, Active Life-Style and Well-Being in 21st Century. Union Christian Training College Berhampore, Murshidabad, W.B. (Dept. of Phy. Edu.), 20th-21st, September 2013

RESEARCH PROJECTS

Details of M.Phil Degrees Awarded.

Name of the Scholar Title of the Thesis Submitted Awarded Name of the University

Ashim Kumar Shee, Comparative Study of Physiological variables Motor Fitness components and Co ordinatives abilities between Obese and Non Obese school children. Submitted-2011 Awarded-2012, Annamalai University

TRAINING COURSES/CONFERENCE/SEMINAR/WORKSHOP PAPERS

Event Organiser / Place Period / Duration

Refresher Courses, Methodology workshop, Training Courses, Teaching learning Evolution, Technology Programs, Soft skills Developments programs, Faculty Developments programs attended.

257th Refresher Course in Phy. Edu, ASC, H.P. University, Shimla 13-08-2012 to 01-10-2012

Details of Presentation of Research Papers in Seminars / Conferences / Workshop Symposia

SI. No Title of the Article Author Co-author(S) Name of the Programme Organizer Date Level

- 01 Comparative Study of Physical Fitness Components among Kho-Kho Players, Chayan Majumder, Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha , UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Education for Sustainable Development in 21st Century. Union Christian Training College Berhampor, Murshidabad, W.B., October 04-05, 2012, National
- 02 Professionalism and Sports Management, Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, National Conference on Evolving Management Paradigms in Manufacturing and Service Sectors Dept. of Management, IPS College of Technology and Management, Gwalior (M.P.) India, March 16-17, 2013. National
- 03 Effect of Static Stretching on Flexibility of Novice Soccer Players, Dr. Gopal Chandra Saha, UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Physical Education for Health Wellness, Fitness and Social Integrity Dept. of Physical Education, Haldia Govt.College, Purba Midnapore, W.B., March 22-23, 2013. National

Details of Invitation for Delivering Lectures / Chairing Session in Conferences / Seminars / Symposia. (Other than the part of academic curriculum)

Name of the Programme Organiser Topic Date & Place Level: International / National / Regional / Local Invited for Delivering Lecture / Chairing Session

UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Education for Sustainable Development in 21st Century. Union Christian Training College Berhampore, Murshidabad, W.B. Impact of Physical and Health Education on Sustainable Human Development, October 04-05, 2012, National, Chairing Session As Co-Chairperson

UGC Sponsored National Seminar on Sustainable Development of Physical Education for Health, Active Life-Style and Well-Being in 21st Century. Union Christian Training College Berhampore, Murshidabad, W.B. (Dept. of Phy. Edu.), Yoga and Pranayama for Health and Well-being and Physical Educatoion and Active Lifestyle September 20-21, 2013, National, Chairing Session As Chairperson

Dr. Asish Paul

Publication, Seminar Presentation and Participation

PUBLICATIONS

Sl.no. Title of the Article/Author/Co-Authors/Name of the Journal/Vol. No. & Page/s

- 01 **Dependence of performance on some Psychological Factors.** Dr. Asish Paul, Dr. Gopa Saha Roy, AMASS, A Multilateral Research Journal, Varanasi
- 02 A report on corporate social responsibility: changing lives through sports. Dr. Asish Paul Indian Journal of Yoga, Sports & Exercise Science and Physical Education, Visva Bharati University, SANTINIKETAN, INDIA
- 03 Next, the Sports Management Professional. Dr. Asish Paul, Horizon Palaestra- International Journal of Health, Sports and Physical Education. No. 2, Vol. I, Jan 2013
- 04 Identification of responsible measures to determine the proper anthropometric stature of school going boys. Dr. Asish Paul Prof.(Ret.), Alok K. Banerjee, Online International Interdisciplinary research Journal
- 05 **Study of effect of Fasting on Selected Physiological variables.** Rejina Khatun, Dr. Asish Paul, International Journal of Physical Education, Sports Management and Yogic Science

- 06 **Influence of different factors of running on maximum speed.** Dolon Sahoo, Dr. Asish Paul International Journal of Physical Education, Health and Sports Science
- 07 **Budget allocation and development of sports.** Dr. Asish Paul, International Journal of Physical Education, Fitness and Sports
- 08 Cardiorespiratory endurance as an indicator to identify the latent potential considering the health related physical fitness variables. Dr. Asish Paul Prof. (Ret.), Alok K. Banerjee International Journal of Physical Education, Sports Management and Yogic Science
- 09 **Comparative study of different Physiological variables between the students of two types of training college.** Debasree Mahata, Dr. Asish Paul, International journal of research pedagogy and technology in education and movement sciences
- 10 **Physical Growth status of girl children.** Sumitra Kirtania, Dr. Asish Paul, International Journal of Physical Education, Sports Management and Yogic Science
- 11 **Comparative Study Of Print Media Coverage Of A Football Match In Different Newspapers.** Dr. Asish Paul, Dr. Gopa Saha Roy, Antara Mukherjee, Dr. A. N. Dey, The International Journal of Health, Physical Education and Computer Science in sports. Volume 11, No.1 Quarterly, July 2013 to September 2013
- 12 Effect of Exercises on Selected Physiological Variables of Adult Women. Dr. Asish Paul Lokavishkar International E-Journal. Vol. II / Issue III / July-Aug-Sept.2013
- 13 Five Years Plan and Sport in India. Dr. Asish Paul, Online International Interdisciplinary Research Journal, {Bi-Monthly}, ISSN2249-9598, Volume-III, Issue-VI, Nov-Dec2013

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS

SI.no Title of the Article/Author/Co-Authors/Seminar/Conference

- 01 **New Direction of Physical Education.** Dr. Asish Paul, Edited Volume of National Conference on Physical Education for fitness, Health and Well- Being, Mugberia Gangadhar Mahavidyalaya- ISBN: 978-81-87891-55-0
- 02 **Study of the influence of Hand and Leg length on different factors of speed.** Dr. Asish Paul Dolon Sahoo, Proceedings of the International Conference on Futuristic Trends in Physical Education Deptt. of Physical Education, Punjabi University, Patiala, Punjab
- 03 **Relationship of General Motor ability with different anthropometric measures.** Dr. Asish Paul, Sonali Jana, Proceedings of the International Conference on Futuristic Trends in Physical Education Dept. of Physical Education, Punjabi University, Patiala, Punjab
- 04 **Celebrity endorsement in Indian sport.** Dr. Asish Paul, Proceedings of the UGC sponsored national seminar on sustainable development of Physical Education for Health, active lifestyle and wellbeing in 21st century, UCTC, Bahrampur, W.B.

Participation in Conferences/Seminars etc.

- SI. No. Date Title of the Seminar/Conference/Venue of Workshops/ Seminars/ Conferences & others Title of the Paper and Nature of Participation
- 01 29th Nov., 2012, UGC sponsored state level seminar on "Emerging role of sports management in field of sports and games", City College of Commerce & Business, Sports management Professional -Paper presenter

02 12th march, 2013, NAAC inspection for up-liftment of Physical Education institutes of West Bengal State Institute of Physical Education for women, Hastings House, Alipore. Kolkata. **Organizer**

Book Published:

- i. The making of an academic leader- Prof. A. K. Banerjee
- ii. Sarirsikshay Management (2nd revised edition)
- iii. Sarirsikshay Swasthasiksha
- iv. Uchhamadhyamik Sarirsiksha (1 Chapter)

Dr. Sridip Chatterjee

Publication, Seminar Presentation and Participation

Published Research Papers (Referred Journal):

SI.No. Authors/Name/Title of the Paper/Name of the Journal/ISSN No./Year of Publication/Remarks

- 01. Alok Sen Barman, Samiran Mondal and **Sridip Chatterjee**, Effect of Yogic Asana on Health Related Physical Fitness in School Children. Yoga Mimamsa, Vol. XLIV No. 2, July, 2012
- 02. **Sridip Chatterjee**, Samiran Mondal and Sudip Sundar Das, Yoga Applied to Competitive Sports Performance: A Critical Appraisal. Yoga Mimamsa, October, 2012
- 03. Arnab Ghosh and **Sridip Chatterjee**, Role of Music on Post Exercise Recovery, Journal of Health Nutrition and Physical Education. Vol.1 No. 1, January 2013
- 04. Aparup Konar, Samiran Mondal and **Sridip Chatterjee**, Air Pollution Induced Changes in the Physiological Health of Healthy Sports Participants. Indian Journal of Movement Education and Exercises Sciences, Vol. III No. 1. Jan June 2013

Abstract Publication / Seminar Presentation (International Level):

SI. No. Title Published in Year

- 1. Effect of Yogic Training On NeurocognitiveFunction In Middle Aged Group, International Conference on Physical Education and Sports Sciences. Organised by Department of Physical Health & Sports Education, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh 202002. 16 18 November, 2012
- 2. Effect of Aging on Lung Function Induced by Regular Physical Activity. International Conference on Physical Education and Sports Sciences. Organised by Department of Physical Health & Sports Education, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh 202002. 16 18 November, 2012
- Traditional Physical Culture in Relation to Bengal's Folk Culture, Global Conference on Traditional Physical Cultures, Sports and Games. Organised by HVPM, Amravati, Maharashtra, India. 14 – 18 January, 2013
- Yoga and Healthy Aging: ATraditional-Scientific Approach, Global Conference on Traditional Physical Cultures, Sports and Games. Organised by HVPM, Amravati, Maharashtra, India. 14 – 18 January, 2013

Abstract Publication / Seminar Presentation (National Level):

SI. No. Title Published in/Year

 Yoga and Successful Aging: A Traditional - scientific Approach UGC sponsored National Seminar on "National Seminar on Socioeconomic and Sociocultural Perspective of Physical Education" Organised by Department of Physical Education, MGM, Purba Medinipur. 10 – 11 May, 2013

Mr. Papan Mondal

Publication, Seminar Presentation and Participation

Details of Publications:

SI.No. Authors Name Title of the Paper Name of the Journal ISSN No. Year of Publication Remarks

- 02. 1.**Papan Mondal** 2.Prof.Sudarsan Bhowmick 3.Dr.Sumanta Kumar Mondal, Relationship Between Horizontal and Vertical Velocity for Front Row Spiking in Volleyball, Quarterly International Journal of physical Education Sports Management and Yogic Sciences 2278-795x, September, 2012, InternationalReferred IndexedJournal
- 03. 1. **Papan Mondal** 2. Arnab Ghosh 3. Bishnu Sankar, Panchadhyayee A Comparative Study of Sports Competition Anxiety Between state Level Chess and Cricket Players International Journal of Physical Education Health and Sports Sciences, 2279-0306, September, 2012 International, Referred Journal
- 05. 1. Arnab Ghosh 2. **Papan Mondal** 3. Anindita Das An Analysis of Sachin Tendulkar's ODI Performance, International Journal of Behavioral Social and Movement Sciences, 2277-7547 October, 2012, InternationalReferred IndexedJournal
- 06. 1.**Papan Mondal** 2.Prof.Sudarsan Bhowmick, Relationship between Approach Speed and Ball Velocity in Volleyball Spiking, Horizon Palaestra-International Journal of Health, Sports and Physical Education, 2319-6459, January, 2013. Double Blind Peer–Reviewed Referred Research Journal
- 07. 1.**Papan Mondal** 2.Prof.Sudarsan Bhowmick, A Comparison of Selected Biomechanical Parameters of Front Row Spike between Short Set and High Set Ball, International Journal of Physical Education, Fitness and Sports(IJPEFS), 2277-5447. March, 2013, InternationalReferred Journal
- Arnab Ghosh 2. Papan Mondal, Historical Development of Adapted Physical Education from 19th Century. Quarterly International Journal of physical Education Sports Management and Yogic Sciences, 2231-1394, (Accepted)April, 2013. InternationalReferred IndexedJournal

Details of Proceeding:

SI.No. Authors Name Title of the Paper Name of the Proceeding ISBN No. Year of Publication

- 01. 1. **Papan Mondal** 2.Prof.Sudarsan Bhowmick, The Effects of Approach Speed on Raising of Centre of Gravity in Volleyball Spiking. Fitness Health and Wellbeing, 978-81-87891-55-0. 2012
- 02. 1. **Papan Mondal** 2. Arnab Ghosh, A Comparative Study on Visual and Auditory Reaction Time. Latest Innovation in Fitness, Yoga & Rehabilitation in the Modern Era 978-81-89983-65-9, 2013

ANNEXURE-I

Seminar Presentation & Workshop:

International Level

SI.No. Presenting Authors Title of the Paper Host Institution Year

01. Papan Mondal, Relationship between Jump Height and Ball Velocity in Volleyball Spiking Aligrah Muslim University(AMU), Aligrah, Delhi, November, 2012

National Level

SI.No. Presenting Author/Title of the Paper/Host Institution/Year

- 03. Papan Mondal, A Comparative Study of Sports Competition Anxiety Between state Level Chess and Cricket Players UCTC, Berhampore, Murshidabad, West-Bengal October, 2012
- 06. Papan Mondal, Economics and Politics in the Promotion of Games and Sports Department of Physical Education, Jadavpur University March, 2013
 - Workshop on NAAC Inspection for Upliftment of Physical Education Institutes of West Bengal- 12th March 2013 organised by State Institute of Physical Education, Hastings House, Alipore, Kolkata.

Mr. Arnab Ghosh

Publication, Seminar Presentation and Participation

Publications:

SI.No. Authors Name/Title of the Pape/Name of the Journal/ISSN No./Year of Publication/Remarks

- 01.1. Arnab Ghosh 2. Dr.L.N.Sarkar, Comparison of Selected Physiological Variables Among Professional Physical Education Students and Classical Dancers. Quarterly International Journal of physical Education Sports Management and Yogic Sciences, 2231-1394, September, 2012. Referred and Indexed
- 02.1. Papan Mondal 2. Arnab Ghosh3. Bishnu S.Panchadhyayee, A Comparative Study of Sports Competition Anxiety Between state Level Chess and Cricket Players. International Journal of Physical Education Health and Sports Sciences, 2279-0306, September, 2012, Referred indexed
- 03.1. Arnab Ghosh2. Papan Mondal3. Anindita Das, An Analysis of Sachin Tendulkar's ODI Performance. International Journal of Behavioral Social and Movement Sciences, 2277-7547 October, 2012 Referred and Indexed
- 04.1. Arnab Ghosh 2. Dr.L.N.Sarkar, Comparison of Health Related Physical Fitness Among Professional Physical Education Students and Classical Dancers. Indian Journal of Physical Education, Sports Medicine and Exercise Science, 0976-1101, January, 2013. Referred and Indexed
- 05 1. Arnab Ghosh 2. S.Chatterjee, Roll of Music in Post Exercise Recovery, Indian Journal of Health Nutrition & Physical Education, 2320-3552 January, 2013 Referred
- 06 Arnab Ghosh, A competitive analysis of Tendulkar, Ganguly and Dravid's batting performance for team India in ODI and Test venues, International journal of research pedagogy and technology in education and movement science. 2319-3050, March, 2013 Referred and Indexed

Proceedings:

SI.No. Authors Name/Title of the Paper/Organizing institute/ISBN No./Year of Publication/Remarks

01 Papan Mondal Arnab Ghosh A comparative study on visual and auditory reaction time. LNUPE, Gwalior, 978-81-89983-65-9, Feb 2013, National Seminar

Seminar Presentation:

International Level

SI.No. Presenting Authors/Title of the Paper/Host Institution/Year

01.Arnab Ghosh, A Comparative Analysis of Batting Performance of Three Great Indian Cricketers under Various Environments. Aligrah Muslim University(AMU), Aligrah, Delhi November, 2012

National Level

Sl.No. Presenting Author/Title of the Paper/Host Institution/Year

- 03.Arnab Ghosh, Comparison of Selected Physiological Variables Among Professional Physical Education Students and Classical Dancers. UCTC, Berhampore, Murshidabad, West-Bengal, October, 2012
- 04 Arnab Ghosh, Post independent development of sports in India a critical report. Department of Phy.Edn., Jadavpur University, 3rd March, 2013

Workshop Attended:

 NAAC inspection for up-liftment of Physical Education institutes of West Bengal. (12th March, 2013) organized by State Institute of Physical Education for women, Hastings House, Alipore. Kolkata.

Dr. Atanu Ghosh

Publication, Seminar Presentation and Participation

PRESENTATION OF PAPERS

SI.No. Paper Presented/Title/Year

- 01 International Level Seminar Role of mass media for cultural development through sports. 2012
- 02 International Level Seminar Difference in personality characteristics between rural and urban college level female students. 2012
- 03 International Level Seminar Personality characteristics of district level male cricketers. 2013
- 04 International Level Seminar Cephalocaudal and proximodistal growth tendencies in selected growth parameters in relation to socioeconomic status of 11 14 years boys. 2013
- 05 National Level Seminar, A comparative study on physical characteristics and selected performance related Fitness components between Tribal & Non-Tribal college students, 2013

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

SI. No. Title Name of the Journal Year

- 1. A comparative study of curve running clockwise and anticlockwise direction. Edulight 2012
- 2. A comparative study on reaction time among footballer, cricketer and kho-kho players. Journal of Education and Development, 2012
- 3. Warming-Up, Journal of Education and Development, 2013
- 4. A comparative study on selected physical fitness parameters between male gymnasts and dancers. Journal of Education and Development, 2013

SANSKRIT

Fax	:	91-(0)33-2414-6008
Int.	:	2457 2086/2254
H.O.D.	:	Dr. Abhijit Ghosh (w.e.f. 29.05.2012)
		Dr. Tapan Sankar Bhattacharyya (w.e.f. 04.03.2013)
E-mail	:	hod@sanskrit.jdvu.ac.in

DR. ABHIJIT GHOSH : IN MEMORIAM

Dr. Abhijit Ghosh breathed his last in the Department of Sanskrit of Jadavpur University and departed for the world of peace on 16th July, 2013. He was indeed a great scholar of Vedic Study and Indian Linguistics. He also possessed specialized knowledge in Classical Sanskrit Literature, Socio-cultural Anthropology, Religious Ethnography, Hindu Iconography, Ancient Indian Medical Tradition and North Indian Classical Music. Apart from his regular professional or careerist activities he had an immense interest for several folk cultures. He used to carry on regular academic contacts with several western scholars and foreign institutes as well. His efficiency of proof reading was really commendable. Among his praiseworthy academic achievements a few are being recorded here:

- Jan Gonda Post-doctoral Fellow of Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts & Sciences, Amsterdam as Affiliated Fellow, International Institute for Asian Studies, Leiden (2002).
- Visiting Professor, Department of South-Asian, Tibetan and Buddhist Studies, University of Vienna (2004).
- Eminent Foreign Scholar Lecturer on Indian medical tradition & Yoga philosophy in the Humanities Korea Civilization Research Project at the Seoul National University (2009).
- Addresser to the 3rd World History Class with Scholars at the [Hyundai] I'Park Culture Centre, Seoul, South Korea (2009).
- Directeur d'Études Invit, de l'École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales, Paris (2010).

He carried on the responsibility of the Departmental Head in the Department of Sanskrit of Jadavpur University twice in his professional life. Moreover, he performed the job of preparing the Academic Report of the Department of Sanskrit very meticulously.

As a person, he always used to maintain a very pleasant appearance. He had a very subtle sense of humour. Interested students and scholars always enjoyed his scholastic assistance in various ways. One of his traits most worthy of imitation was his capacity to acknowledge or appreciate others in reception even of minor academic help.

To the Department of Sanskrit of Jadavpur University the sudden demise of Dr. Abhijit Ghosh in the Department would ever be a memorably shocking event. The Department will always miss his amusing comments and activities.

May his soul rest in peace!

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE DEPARTMENT

Founded in August 1956, with Prof. Gaurinath Sastri, the celebrated Principal of the Govt. Sanskrit College, Calcutta as the Teacher-in-charge (1956-1958) and then Prof. Sadananda Bhaduri (who later donated his collection of books to the Departmental library) as its first Head of the Department (1958-1961), Jadavpur University's Department of Sanskrit, with its day and evening sections, started flourishing with a bang during the tenure of Prof. Ramaranjan Mukherji, who, twice pivot of the Department for a long time (1961-1970, 1971-1972), took an active interest in its multiple activities till his last days. After a brief spell of joint Headship of Prof. Sitanath Goswami and Prof. Gopikamohan Bhattacharya in 1970, the former singly headed this Department twice (1970-1971, 1973-1980) as a worthy successor of Mukherji for another long period, after which the Headship became rotational. The subsequent Heads were Prof. Ms. Sukumari Bhattacharya (the first woman to lead the Department, in 1981), Nirmalkanti Basu (1981-1983), Prof. Bhabaniprasad Bhattacharya (the first teacher to occupy the chair twice and the only teacher to

complete his/her tenures since the introduction of rotatory Headship, in 1983-1985, +), Prof. Rabisankar Banerji (1985-1987), Ms. Nandita Bandyopadhyay (1987-1989), Dr. Himansu Narayan Chakravarti (1989-1991), Prof. Manabendu Banerjee (1991-1993), Ms. Bijoya Goswami (by now the seniormost teacher in the Department, 1993-1995, +), Ms. Sarbani Ganguli (1995-1997), Bhabaniprasad Bhattacharya (1997-1999), Abhijit Ghosh (1999-2001, +), Pradyot Kumar Datta (2001-2003), Ms. Lalita Sengupta (2003-2005), Prof. Ms. Rita Chattopadhyay (2005-2006, +), Prof. Ms. Debarchana Sarkar (2006-2008), Tapan Sankar Bhattacharyya (2008-2010), Prof. Ms. Piyali Praharaj (2010), Bijoya Goswami (2010), Rita Chattopadhyay (2011), Prof. Lalita Sengupta (2011-2012), Abhijit Ghosh (2012-2013) and the present Head being Dr. Tapan Sankar Bhattacharyya (2013°). As well as such stalwarts as among others the illustrious Prof. Sushil Kumar De, Dr. Kunja Gobinda Goswami, Prof. Prabodh Chandra Lahiri, Prof. Bishnupada Bhattacharya, Hemanta Gangopadhyay, Prof. Ms. Sanjukta Gupta and Dr. Ms. Chinmayi Chatterjee, Iuminaries Iike Mahamahopadhyay Srijib Nyayatirtha and noted traditional scholars Iike Pandits Dinesh Chandra Sastri, Bidhubhushan Tarkatirtha, Bhutesh Chandra Smrititirtha, Narmada Kumar Tarkatirtha and Ms. Durgabati Bandyopadhyay were also associated with this Department, in some way or other.

The Department earned in 1989 the University Grants Commission-recognized then rare distinction of Department of Special Assistance, with Rabisankar Banerji as its Coordinator for a life time, subsequently led by Manabendu Banerjee (acting) and Bijoya Goswami. Since 1997, it has had also a University-funded Centre for Indology, being first coordinated by Manabendu Banerjee, then by Nandita Bandyopadhyay (Joint Coordinator Debarchana Sarkar) and now by Debarchana Sarkar (Joint Coordinator Sarbani Ganguli). Above everything else, after the Sanskrit Department of the University of Poona in the late 1960s, this Department became the second Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit in India in 2005, chiefly through the all-out tireless efforts of Ramaranjan Mukherji. Bijoya Goswami was its Coordinator (Joint Coordinator Lalita Sengupta) during its first phase, and the hopefully green signal for starting its second phase is now under the consideration of the UGC. Twice, in 1969 and 1997, the Department hosted the prestigious All-India Oriental Conference (Local Secretaries: resp. R.R. Mukherji and R.S. Banerji). Since 1996-1997, it has been regularly organizing Refresher Courses in collaboration with the UGC and the Academic Staff College of the University in umpteen thrust areas of Indology for university and college teachers from various parts of the country, with many Indian and foreign scholars of international repute acting as resource persons. It has also organized many successful national and international conferences, seminars as well as workshops on manifold Indological, especially Sanskrit-oriented topics. The UGC-sponsored Assistance for Strengthening of Infrastructure for Humanities and Social Sciences programme started in the Department since 2005, with the Head of the Department as its Coordinator, ex officio. The Department has printed and reprinted numerous scholarly works, and its research organ Anvākua has been a regular publication since 1966 (till date in all 33 volumes, often divided into two parts, its last two issues edited resp. by Rita Chattopadhyay and Lalita Sengupta being humble tributes to the hallowed memories of the Department's chief architect late Professor Padmashri Mahamahopadhyay Ramaranjan Mukherji, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. and the entire Department's beloved teacher, late lamented motherly and sisterly Professor Nandita Bandyopadhyay, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt.).

The quality of teaching-learning methodologies followed by the Department is amply reflected by the fact, inter alia, that in 2009 no less than 17 of its ex-students were selected by the West Bengal College Service Commission for Lectureship in scores of colleges under various state universities. And, this Department has started attracting foreign students for quite a few years now: Rita Chattopadhyay taught the Diploma and Advanced Diploma Courses to a German and a South Korean student in the recent past, and Abhijit Ghosh taught M.A., B.A. Honours & Extra-Departmental courses in 2007 and M.A. & B.A. Honours courses in 2008 to students from the Faculty of Oriental Studies of the La Sapienza University in Rome who opted for Sanskrit courses, subsequent to the signing of a Memorandum of Understanding on student exchange program between the Jadavpur and the La Sapienza Universities.

In short, the Department, offering no less than 9 courses, continues to thrive with 13+12 teachers, some 500 students in its two sections and an excellent Departmental library, of which the Librarian for long till her retirement was Dr. Ms. Shyamali Basu, now succeeded by Ms. Shruti Mallick, B.Sc., B.Lib-Sc., friend extraordinary for the library-users.

1.A. Courses Offered:

• B.A. Honours: 3-year under-graduate degree course, 6 semesters, intake 50 (total no. of students in 3-year classes at present: 160 approx.)

- B.A. Extra-Departmental: intake 50 (total no. of students in 2-year classes at present: 50 approx.)
- M.A. (Day): 2-year post-graduate degree course, 4 semesters, intake 70 (total no. of students in 2-year classes at present: 150 approx.)
- M.A. (Evening): 2-year post-graduate degree course, 4 semesters, intake 50 (total no. of students in 2-year classes at present: 110 approx.)
- M.Phil.: 2 years, intake 15 (total no. of students in 2-year classes: 7)
- Ph.D. (many students attached with individual teachers)
- Certificate Course: 1 year, Language Studies, intake 20
- Diploma Course: 1 year, Language Studies, intake 20
- Advanced Diploma Course: 2 years, intake 10

(Note: the number of students at present in the last three courses is not known since these Courses fall under the Language Studies Centre)

1.B. Number of Faculty Members: 13 whole-time teachers and 12 guest faculty and part-time lecturers (day and evening sections) at present

Whole-time Teachers: names, degrees etc. and areas of interest

(Master degrees of the teachers are in Sanskrit, unless otherwise specified, and PhD & MPhil degrees are in Arts.

Abbreviations: BU = University of Burdwan $\hat{E} \otimes CU = University$ of Calcutta $\hat{E} \otimes JU = Jadavpur University$ $\hat{E} \otimes PU = University$ of Poona $\hat{E} \otimes RBhU = Rabindra Bharati University$, Kolkata $\hat{E} \otimes VBh = Visvabharati [University]$, Santiniketan)

Professors

Ms. BIJOYA GOSWAMI, M.A. (JU), Ph.D. (JU)

Classical Sanskrit Literature & Literary Criticism, Indian Linguistics

PRADYOT KUMAR DATTA, M.A. (CU), Ph.D. (CU), Veda-Vyàkaraõa-tãrtha

Recipient of Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan Prize (Bangalore), Formerly of RBhU

Vedic Studies, Paoinian System of Sanskrit Grammar, Pårva-Mima§sa Philosophy

Ms. RITA CHATTOPADHYAY, M.A. (CU), Ph.D. (CU)

Recipient of Griffith Memorial Prize (CU)

Present Head of the Department, Ex-Professor of Sanskrit, RBhU

Modern Sanskrit Literature, Classical Sanskrit Literature & Literary Criticism

Ms. SARBANI GANGULI, M.A. (CU), M.Phil. (JU), Ph.D. (JU)

Gãta-Prabhà (Lucknow Bhatkhande University)

Pramathes Barua Awardee in Music (Kolkata)

Present Joint Coordinator, Centre for Indology, JU

Nyàya-Vai÷eùika Philosophy, Classical Sanskrit Literature & Literary Criticism, rendition of Sanskrit as well as modern Hindi & Bengali songs

Ms. DEBARCHANA SARKAR, M.A. (CU). Ph.D. (CU)

Diploma in Pali (CU) & German (School of Languages, JU)

Present Coordinator, Centre for Indology, JU

Ancient Indian History, Epigraphy & Palaeography, Artha + àstra, Classical Sanskrit Literature

Ms. LALITA SENGUPTA, M.A. (CU), Ph.D. (JU)

Vedànta Philosophy, Classical Sanskrit Literature

Ms. PIYALI PRAHARAJ, M.A. (CU), M.Phil. (CU), Ph.D. (JU)

Smāti Literature, Artha÷àstra

Associate Professors

ABHIJIT GHOSH, M.A. (in Sanskrit-Pali, PU), Ph.D. (JU)

Mittelstufe II Certificate in German (Goethe-Institute, Munich)

Certificate in Spoken Sanskrit (Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi)

Recipient of Jubilee Merit Prize (CU)

Jan Gonda Post-doctoral Fellow of Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts & Sciences, Amsterdam as Affiliated Fellow, International Institute for Asian Studies, Leiden (2002)

Visiting Professor, Department of South-Asian, Tibetan and Buddhist Studies, University of Vienna (2004)

Eminent Foreign Scholar Lecturer on Indian medical tradition & Yoga philosophy in the Humanities Korea Civilization Research Project at the Seoul National University (2009)

Addresser to the 3rd World History Class with Scholars at the [Hyundai] I'Park Culture Centre, Seoul, South Korea (2009)

Directeur d'Études Invit, de l'École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales, Paris (2010)

Vedic Studies, Indian Linguistics, Classical Sanskrit Literature, Socio-cultural Anthropology, Religious Ethnography, Hindu Iconography, Ancient Indian Medical Tradition, North Indian Classical Music

TAPAN SANKAR BHATTACHARYYA, M.A. (JU), Ph.D. (JU), D.Litt. (BU), Kàvya-Vyàkaraõa-Tarkatārtha, Vyàkaraõàcàrya

Formerly of the Calcutta Campus of Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi Pàōinian System of Sanskrit Grammar, Nyàya-Vai÷eùika Philosophy

Assistant Professors

Ms. **SHIULI BASU**, M.A. (VBh), Ph.D. (VBh) Classical Sanskrit Literature & Literary Criticism

Ms. KAKALI GHOSH, M.A. (CU), Ph.D. (CU)

Vedànta, Sanskrit Buddhist Literature, Palaeography, Manuscriptology

Drs. DEBDAS MANDAL, M.A. (JU)

Jt. Coordinator of the PG Evening Courses in Arts of the Department, 2011-2012 Programme Officer, National Service Scheme (JU) Smçāti Literature, Artha÷àstra, Ancient Indian History & Epigraphy

Drs. CHINMAY MANDAL, M.A. (JU)

Certificate of 3-year Language Course in Spoken Sanskrit (Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi)

Certificate in Spoken Sanskrit (Lokabhasha Prachar Samiti, W. Bengal)

Recipient of Adya & Madhya degrees in Pàōini Vyàkaraõa (Vangiya Sanskrit Siksha Parishad, Govt. of W. Bengal)

Certificate for Value Education Workshop for Teachers (R.K. Mission Institute of Culture, Kolkata)

General Secretary, Sanskrita Bharati, South 24-Parganas

Nyàya-Va÷eùika Philosophy, Pàõinian System of Sanskrit Grammar, Classical Sanskrit Literature

Guest Lecturers and Part-timers (day and evening sections)

Guest lecturers Dr. Ms. Krishna Bhattacharya (Vedànta) and Dr. Ms. Nandini Bhowmik (Epigraphy) as also parttimers Dr. Kartik Chandra Khatua (Kàvya), Dr. Asit Chattopadhyay (Kàvya), Prof. Taraknath Adhikari, Dr. Ms. Aparna Mukherjee (Epigraphy), Dr. Rajat Sanyal (Epigraphy), Dr. Ms. Indrani Kar (Veda), Dr. Ajay Mishra (Veda), Drs. Dilip Panda (Veda), Drs. Ms. Ranjana Ganguli (Epigraphy) and Drs. Ms. Sonali Bose (Palaeography & Classical Sanskrit Literature)

Office Staff

The office staff of the Department includes Shyamal Roy, H.S., Senior Assistant, Pradip Chowdhury, H.S., Senior Peon and Anil Sarkar, Peon, all of whom have by now identified themselves with the Department. The lovable library assistant is Saumya Majumdar, Sorter, caring for the students as far as practicable.

2.A. Broad Areas of Research Activities:

- i) Vedic Studies
- ii) Grammar and Indian Linguistics
- iii) Indian Philosophical Systems
- iv) Literature, Literary Criticism, Drama and Dramaturgy
- v) Smçãti Literature
- vi) Epigraphy and Manuscriptology

2.B. Ongoing Individual Research Projects:

Rita Chattopadhyay:

Working on a project on the Bengal Pundits undertaken by the Sanskrit Sahitya Parishad, Kolkata.

Debarchana Sarkar:

Project on Critical Edition of Sanskrit Scientific and Philosophical Manuscripts, under UPE II (April 2012 – March 2014): Principal Investigator

Sarbani Ganguli

Project on Critical Edition of Sanskrit Scientific and Philosophical Manuscripts, under UPE II (April 2012 – March 2014): Principal Investigator

Abhijit Ghosh:

Independently researching on The Dance of the Pramathas, an all-out description of the Gàjan festival of øiva in West Bengal, presented to European scholars through lectures with numerous rare photographs of clandestine games with heads and corpses (cited at Anthropos, 1987, 82: 248a — anonymously for obvious reasons)

Researching on New Trends in Kàlā Imagery: humanizing the terrible goddess, with numerous stunning photographs of the deity, presented in Europe through lectures (for which he has very recently, in April 2012, been granted Rs. 5, 50, 000/= from the University Grants Commission of India)

Independently researching (in collaboration with Prof. Frank Josph Korom of Boston University) on an important mediaeval Bengali popular religious text, Dharma-maögal of Ghanaràm Cakrabartã, for publishing a translation (with introduction and notes) thereof, cf. pp. 4f., 13 (fn. 4) of To be happy: narrative, ritual play and leisure in an annual Bengali religious festival, the unpublished 1992 Ph.D. dissertation in Folklore and Folklife of F.J. Korom, University of Pennsylvania; for specimens of the forthcoming translation, cf. op. cit., pp. 69f., 72f., 81 (fn. 32), 82 (fn. 35), 146 (fn. 12), 149 (fns. 35, 36), 243f. (fn. 16), 245f. (fn. 29), 246 (fn. 31), 251, 253-56, 260-63, 268-72, 291 (fn. 10), 291f. (fn. 14)

Independently researching on the Sampradàya-pradāpa, a minor Vaiùõava text dealing with the 'history' of Vallabhàcàrya and his sect, aiming to present a reliable translation thereof, along with copious notes. An eminent scholar in this field, Prof. John Stratton Hawley, Department of Religion, Barnard College, Columbia University, New York, may write an introduction to it.]

Kakali Ghosh:

UGC-sponsored Minor Research Project entitled 'A Critical Study of Kartikeya-÷arman-siddhanta's *Subodhika*, a commentary on Vopadeva's *Mugdhabodha-vyakaraõa*: Text-Critical Edition of 'Saüjñ*a*' and 'Sandhi' Section' (July 2012 – December 2013)

3.A. Invited Lectures Delivered/ Papers Presented in Refresher or Orientation or Summer Courses/Seminars/ Workshops/Conferences/Symposia/Colloquia &c.:

Pradyot Kumar Datta

Delivered lecture on Sanskrit Day Celebration organized by the Department of Sanskrit, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, held on February 27, 2013

A number of lectures delivered at the Sister Universities like Rabindra Bharati University, The University of Burdwan on various disciplines at the Distance of Directorate Education for Post-Graduate Courses in Sanskrit

Sarbani Ganguli

12.04.2012: Seminar on *Saïgãtavaibhavam*, organised by Department of Sankrit, Barasat State University. Paper presented: 'Bhàratāya Saïgãtasya Målam'

May 2012: 30 lectures delivered at the The University of Burdwan on *Sàükhyakàrikà* at the Distance of Directorate Education for Post-Graduate Courses in Sanskrit

August 7-9, 2012: Visiting Professor in PG Courses of ABN Seal College, Cooch Bihar, North Bengal University

Delivered the Inaugural Speech and presented a paper in the Departmental Seminar on 'Systems of Indian Philosophy and their relevance in modern times' organised by the Department of Sanskrit, Jadavpur University

Rita Chattopadhyay

25.3.2013—Keynote Address delivered at the National Seminar on 'Influence of the Ramayana and the Mahabharata on Culture and Literature of North-East India' organized by the Dept. of Sanskrit, Gauhati University under the auspices of UGC-SAP

Debarchana Sarkar

21.12. 2012: *Simile in Sanskrit Inscriptions*, in a UGC sponsored state level seminar on *Simile in Sanskrit Literature*, organized by the Department of Sanskrit, Rabindra Bharati University

29.12.2012 & 05.01.2013: *Languages of South Asian Inscriptions*, in a 3 month course on *Indian Epigraphy and Paleography*, organized by Indian Museum, Kolkata

16.02.13 & 21.02.13: *Methodology of Epigraphic Studies*, in the above mentioned course

Lalita Sengupta

22.03.2013: Presented a Paper on 'Mahàvàkya-catuùÊaya' in the Departmental Seminar on 'Systems of Indian Philosophy and their Relevance in Modern Times' organised by the Department of Sanskrit, Jadavpur University

Tapan Sankar Bhattacharyya

Presented a paper as a resource person in the Two-day (6th & 7th March, 2013) National Seminar on *Pràmàöatattvamãmàüsà* organized by the Department of Sanskrit, Vidyasagar University. The title of the presentation was 'Nyàyamate Pràmàöya-vicàra'.

Presented a paper entitled *Nyàyadar÷ane Pramà-samãkùà* in the Darshan section at 46th Session of all India Oriental Conference (AIOC) organized by the Dept. of Sanskrit, University of Kashmir from 1st to 3rd October, 2012.

Delivered a lecture and preside all over the second session of the educational seminar organized by jointly Indian Statistical Institute and Akhil Bharat Vivekananda Parisad on 20th March.

Delivered a lecture and preside all over the session of the educational seminar organized by jointly Presidency University and Akhil Bharat Vivekananda Parisad on 23rd November.

22.03.2013: 'Nyàya o Mãmàüsà-mate Pràmàõya-vicàra' in the Departmental Seminar on 'Systems of Indian Philosophy and their Relevance in Modern Times' organised by the Department of Sanskrit, Jadavpur University

Kakali Ghosh

*Arthav*ada to Advertisement: The impressive techniques of persuading mass audience' in 11th Conference of The International Congress of Social Philosophy (ICSP); 4th Conference of The International Congress of Yoga and Spiritual Science (ICYS) from 28th May to 30th May, 2012 at Karnatak University, Dharwad, Karnataka, organized by the said University

'Importance of 'Curse' in the aesthetic development of Sanskrit literary creations' in 46th All India Oriental Conference, University of Kashmir, Srinagar (1st to 3rd October, 2012)

Awarded Dr. Jayamanta Mishra Prize for best performance in Classical Sanskrit Section

Arthavàda: A Review' in 2nd World Veda Conference 2012 from November 4th to 7th, 2012 at Maharshi Sandipani Rashtrtya Vedavidya Pratishthan, Ujjain

07.02.2013: Presentation of paper titled 'Buddhist Impact on Indian Scientific Tradition' in National Seminar on Glimpses of scientific thoughts: as reflected in the Sanskrit Buddhist Narrative Works, organized by Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Kerala on 7th & 8th February, 2013

22.03.2013: 'Buddhist Philosophical Concepts: their relevance in modern times' in the Departmental Seminar on 'Systems of Indian Philosophy and their Relevance in Modern Times' organised by the Department of Sanskrit, Jadavpur University

Shiuli Basu

Attended and presented a paper entitled 'Yogabhavana aloke Mahabharatam' at 46th session of All India Oriental Conference (AIOC) organized by Department of Sanskrit, University of Kashmir, 1st to 3rd October, 2012

Attended the International Seminar, sponsored by UGC New Delhi and presented a paper entitled 'Janatàpràdhanyaviùaye Kàlidàsasya raùÊrabhàvanàyaþ vartamànayugànukålatà' in the seminar during 17th to 19th November, 2012 held at Iswar Saran Degree College, University of Allahabad

Participated and presented a paper on 'Indriya Jayaþ:- The eternal message of *Artha* ÷ àstra' at the International Conference held on 15th to 16th February, 2013 jointly organized by Department of Sanskrit, Udaipur and Rajasthan Sanskrit Academy, Jaipur

Participated in the International Workshop on 'Critical Edition of Sanskrit Manuscripts' held at Department of Sanskrit, Jadavpur University on 28th Jan., 2nd Feb., 4th Feb., 5th Feb., 8th Feb., 12th Feb. and 18th Feb. 2013

Debdas Mandal

29.04.2012: 'Càōakyanãtir(a) âloke PaÈcatantra', in a National Seminar, organised by Howrah Sanskrit Sahitya Samaj

Chinmay Mandal

02.10.2012: 'Nyàya-Vai÷eùika-dar÷ane ä÷vara-samãkùà', in 46th All India Oriental Conference, University of Kashmir, Srinagar (1st to 3rd October, 2012)

22.03.2013: 'Nyàyadar÷ane Prameya O Anyànya Dàr÷anika Tattvàlocanà' in the Departmental Seminar on 'Systems of Indian Philosophy and their Relevance in Modern Times' organised by the Department of Sanskrit, Jadavpur University

3.B. Sessions Chaired in Seminars/Workshops/Conferences/Symposia/Colloquia/Refresher Courses etc.:

Pradyot Kumar Datta

22.03.2013: Chaired a session in the Departmental Seminar on 'Systems of Indian Philosophy and their Relevance in Modern Times' organised by the Department of Sanskrit, Jadavpur University

Tapan Sankar Bhattacharyya

Participatd in the Second "*Navya Nyàya*" Workshop organized by The Ramakrishna Mission Institute of culture, Golpark, Kol – 700029 in collaboration with Indian Council for Philosophical Research (ICPR), New Delhi held from 20th to 30th June, 2012, sponsored by ICPR at RKMIC, Golpark, Kolkata.

22.03.2013: Chaired a session in the Departmental Seminar on 'Systems of Indian Philosophy and their Relevance in Modern Times' organised by the Department of Sanskrit, Jadavpur University

3.C. Seminars/Workshops/Conferences/Symposia/Colloquia/Refresher Courses &c. Arranged/ Coordinated/Conducted/Convened:

Abhijit Ghosh

Coordinated the Sanskrit Day programme observed by the Department of Sanskrit, JU on 27.02.2013

Kakali Ghosh

Coordinated the Departmental Seminar on 'Systems of Indian Philosophy and their Relevance in Modern Times' organised by the Department of Sanskrit, Jadavpur University on 22.03.2013

Shiuli Basu

Coordinated the Departmental Seminar on 'Systems of Indian Philosophy and their Relevance in Modern Times' organised by the Department of Sanskrit, Jadavpur University on 22.03.2013

Shiuli Basu

Indian and Western Aesthetics: a comparative study (co-author: Bijoya Goswami): to be published by Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, Kolkata

3.D. Orientation or Refresher or Summer Courses/Seminars/Workshops/Colloquia Attended as Observer & Hearer:

Tapan Sankar Bhattacharyya

Observer in the Veda Examination of Maharshi Sandipani Veda Vidya Pratisthan, Ujjain, held on 8th to 9th February, 2013 at Sri Sitaram Vaidic Adarsha Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya.

Debdas Mandal

04.06.2012-09.06.2012: Attended the Special Lecture Programme on 'Māmàüsà Systems of Indian Philosophy', Department of Sanskrit, Bhairab Ganguly College, Kolkata

16.10.2012-18.10.2012: Participated in workshop on 'Mämäüsä Rules on Interpretation of Smcti Texts', organised by Department of Sanskrit, Serampore College, Serampore

22.03.2013: Participated in the Departmental Seminar on 'Systems of Indian Philosophy and their Relevance in Modern Times' organised by the Department of Sanskrit, Jadavpur University

Chinmay Mandal

22.03.2013: Participated in the Departmental Seminar on 'Systems of Indian Philosophy and their Relevance in Modern Times' organised by the Department of Sanskrit, Jadavpur University

4.A. Books, Monographs, Reports etc., Published/Forthcoming/Submitted/Completed:

Bijoya Goswami

Indian and Western Aesthetics: a comparative study (co-author: Shiuli Basu): Kolkata: Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, 2013

Kàvyaprakà ÷ a (Bengali translation and commentary): to be published by West Bengal State Book Board, 2013

Pà÷càtya paõóiter dãcmite Ràmàyaõa o Mahàbhàrata – 'Mahàkàvya-nibandhàvali. Ed. Shambhu Nath Chakravarti. Kolkata: Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, January, 2013

Dietary habits and their changes in Ancient India— 'Medicine and diet in Ancient India'. Ed. Prof Bijoya Goswami. Under publication Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar

Encyclopaedia of Ancient Indian Dramaturgy [–] (co-authored by Prof Rita Chattopadhyaya) Under publication, Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, 2013

Pradyot Kumar Datta

Sårpanàkhàr âmakathà. Kolkata: Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, Kolkata: Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, 2013

SaçijÈà and Paibhàcà on Siddhàntakaumudã in accordance with Vedic views of the system of Pràti÷àkhya. Kolkata: Sanskrit Book Depot, 2013

Rita Chattopadhyay

âdhunik Saüskçāta Sahitya (Chota galpa o NaÊak), a book in Bengali. Kolkata: Progressive Publishers, April 2012

Sarbani Ganguli

Tarkasa§graha of Annambhamma : a critical edition with explanations in Bengali. Kolkata: Sanskrit Book Depot, 2013

Debarchana Sarkar

Nityakàler tui puràtan (a collection of select Sanskrit inscriptions). Kolkata, Pashchim Banga Ràjya Pustak Parshat, 2013. [ISBN 978-81-247-0713-5]

Shiuli Basu

Indian and Western Aesthetics: a comparative study (co-author: Bijoya Goswami): Kolkata: Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, 2013

Tapan Sanskar Bhattacharyya

Edited *Anvāk*ùà (research journal of the Department of Sanskrit, JU), Vol. XXXIV. March 2013

Edited Bibudhanandini. Under publication, Kolkata: Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, 2013

4.B. Articles Published in Journals, etc.:

Bijoya Goswami

'The Nirukta and Etymology', in Scietific and Technologcal Literature in Ancient India Kolkata: Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, 2013

'Women Poets in Ancient india', in *Anvãkùà*, Research Journal of the Department of Sanskrit, Vol. XXXIV, March 2013. ISSN-0587-1646

'Saundrayam alaCkarah', in: *Bibudhanandini*. Ed. Tapan Shankar Bhattacharya. Under publication, Kolkata: Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, 2013

Pradyot Kumar Datta

'Relevance of the Samaveda in the present era of Bengal', in A Journal of Indology and Sanskrit: The PG Department of Sanskrit, Vol VII, March 2013, Krishnath College, Behrampur, under the auspices of the University of Kalyani, Nadia

'Scientific concept on controversial matters in Vedic literature'⁻ Seminar paper published on November 2012 in accordance with Two-day UGC-sponsored National Seminar at Kharagpur College, Department of Sanskrit in collaboration with the Department of Sanskrit, Vidyasagar University, Midnapore West

Sarbani Ganguli

'Harātakā and its medicinal value': accepted for publication in the Journal of the Gauhati University

'Conditions of perception and its varieties: the Vai÷eùika view': accepted for publication in Prof. R.N. Dandekar Comemmoration Volume to be published by the Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit, University of Pune

'Medicinal value of tulasā': report submitted and accepted for publication by Centre of Advanced Study, Department of Sanskrit, JU (to appear in Diet and Medicine in Ancient India, ed. Bijoya Goswami, to be published by Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, Kolkata)

Piyali Praharaj

'Education for Ethical Values: A Comprehensive Study of the Gautamadharmasåtra', in øräjagannathajyotip, XIV, 2012. Pp. 90-97

'Svagatam', in Sanskrit Sahitya Parishad Patrika, in Vol. LXXXXV; Nos. 1-4. April 2012 - March 2013. P. 58

Debarchana Sarkar

Indian Aesthetics: a few extraordinary citations. *Surabhàratã*, peer-reviewed research journal of the Dept. of Sanskrit, Guwahati University, Vol. XII, 2011-12 (published in Nov. 2012).ISSN 0976-4488

Ràmàyaõ Mahàbhàrat O Abhilekhasàhitya (Bengali) (in *Mahàkàvyanibandhàvali* a collection of essays to be edited by Sambhunath Chakraborty and published by Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, 2013)

Annotation to Critical Edition of a Text of 'Rodasāprakaraōa' of Nālakaōmha Caturdhara, a text on Geography and Astronomy from Manuscript (Accession no. 3094.10611 of Haraprasad Sastri's 'Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts', Asiatic Society, Vol. IV, pp.62-63) under the ASIHSS-Sanskrit Project on Science and Technology in Ancient India, Jadavpur University. Published in Scietific and Technologcal Literature in Ancient India Kolkata: Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, 2013

Tapan Sankar Bhattacharyya

'Bhàratiya Darshane Anumànam', accepted by Jahnavi Sanskrit E-Journal for publication

Published a Research Article on "Nàmi' (6/4/30) - ei Pàõinãya Såtrer Samãkùàtmaka âlocanà" in **Bàrtà â÷alatà**, Half Yearly Research Journal of Indolgy & Science, ISSN: 2229-6271, Vol. 3: No. 1, October 2012, pp. 5-8.

Published a Research Article on 'Nyàyamate Avacchedakatva-niråpaõam'' in *Vàõãnikvaõah*, Published by Sadesh, ISBN: 81828 21894, January 2013, pp. 22-27.

Published a Research Article on 'CatuùÊayã øabdànàü Pravçãttir iti Bhàùyavacana-vicàra' in *Anvãkc*à, Research Journal of the Department of Sanskrit, Vol. XXXIV, March 2013. ISSN-0587-1646

Shiuli Basu

'Rabindra-cintane dr**ā**madbhagavadgātà' in *Anvāk*ùà, Research Journal of the Department of Sanskrit, Vol. XXXIV, March 2013. ISSN-0587-1646

Kakali Ghosh

Arthavàda to Advertisement: The impressive techniques of persuading mass audience', in Prof. Dr. Basavaraj P. Siddhasharma Felicitation Volume (Satyam Shivam Sundaram); Gen. Ed. V.T. Patil, B. Krishnamurthy. Dharwad: Siddhaprakashana, 2012 [ISBN: 978-81-924572-0-8]

'Sanskrit gerunds and *Gati-samàsa*: A study in the light of Pàõinian and non-Pàõinian Grammatical Systems with special reference to Sanskrit Buddhist Narrative Works', in *Bibudhanandini*, Ed. Tapan Shankar Bhattacharya. Under publication, Kolkata: Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, 2013

'Buddhist Philosophical Concepts: their relevance in modern times', in *Anvãkc*à, Research Journal of the Department of Sanskrit, Vol. XXXIV, March 2013. ISSN-0587-1646

Critical Edition of a Text of 'Rodasāprakaraõa' of NālakaõÊha Caturdhara, a text on Geography and Astronomy from Manuscript (Accession no. 3094.10611 of Haraprasad Sastri's 'Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts', Asiatic Society, Vol. IV, pp. 62-63) under the ASIHSS-Sanskrit Project on Science and Technology in Ancient India, Jadavpur University. Published in Scietific and Technologcal Literature in Ancient India Kolkata: Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, 2013

'Glimpses of scientific thoughts: as reflected in the Sanskrit Buddhist Narrative Works', to be published by the Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Kerala

Debdas Mandal

'Terrorism in Mahabharata Udyoga-Parva- A Review from Ethical Perspective', yet to be published

'PaÈcatantre úàóguõyam', in *Sanskrit Sahitya Parishad Patrika*, Vol. LXXXXV; Nos. 1-4. April 2012 - March 2013. Pp. 181-188

'Vaidika-vàïmaye Ràjatàntrikabhàvanà', accepted by the Jahnavi Sanksrit-e-journal for publication

'Kathàcchale Ràjanãti' (Bengali), accepted for publication

'PaÈcatantre Càõakyanãtir Prabhàv' in Anvākùà, Research Journal of the Department of Sanskrit, Vol. XXXIV, March 2013. ISSN-0587-1646

Chinmay Mandal

'Pàōināyavyàkaraōe pratiphalitàni dàr÷anikatattvàni', in *øabdajyotiþ* (Research Journal of Akhil Bharatiya Sanskrita Gabeshana Parishad). Ed. Gobinda Chandra Kar. Medinipur; First Act. (January-June), 2013. ISSN 2321-0427

'Nyàya-vai ÷ eùika-yogadar ÷ aneùu ä ÷ vara-samãkùà', in *Anvãkùà,* Research Journal of the Department of Sanskrit, Vol. XXXIV, March 2013. ISSN-0587-1646

5. Research Guidance:

Bijoya Goswami

Candidats awarded Ph.D. - 1

Pradyot Kumar Datta

Candidats awarded M.Phil. - 1

Rita Chattopadhyay

Candidats awarded Ph.D. - 2

Tapan Sankar Bhattacharyya

Candidats awarded Ph.D. - 1

Candidats awarded M.Phil. - 1

6. Leaderships in Academic Bodies:

Bijoya Goswami

Committee Member: Asiatic Society: Bibliotheca Indica Series

Member: Women Studies, JU

Member: Translation Studies, JU

Member: School of Cultural Texts and Records, JU

Member: Centre for Marxian Studies, JU

Rita Chattopadhyay

2012-2014: Member, Philological Committee, The Asiatic Society, Kolkata

2012- till date: Member, PhD committee, Netaji Subhash Open University, Kolkata

2011- till date: Member, Board of Directors, Nityananda Institute of Research and Learning in Indian Culture, Howrah, West Bengal

Pradyot Kumar Datta

Duty as Faculty member at the Board of Studies for Sanskrit, Kolkata beyond the superannuation from the last one year of 2012-13

Job as external member at the Board of Studies in the under-Graduate level for Sanskrit, The University of Burdwan, Rajbati, Bardhaman during the period from 2012 to 2013

Functioning as Chairman at the Board of Studies for Sanskrit at the under-Graduate level in the University of Kalyani, Nadia, during the period from 2012 to 2013

Nominated as an exoert member of the Board of Studies of the Department of Sanskrit, Pali and Prakrit at the Visva Bharati, Santiniketan for a period of two years w.e.f. 01.10.2012

Nominated as one of the members of the Expert Committee in the subject of Sanskrit for the University Grants Commission in accordance with D.O. No. F 14-2/2012/Committee/SAP-III dated January 17 in the year 2013

Sarbani Ganguli

Joint Coordinator in the Project on Critical Edition of Sanskrit Scientific and Philosophical Manuscripts, under UPE II (April 2012 – March 2014)

NBU External examiner, PG Courses, Viva-voce, July 15-16, 2012

Ph.D. Viva-voce in Gauhati University, September 11-12, 2012

Member of UG and PG BOS, Vidyasagar University

Member of UG, PG BOS and Ph.D. Committee, Gaurbanga University

Debarchana Sarkar

Member: Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan-Expert Committee

Member of BOS, University of Calcutta

Tapan Sankar Bhattacharyya

Guest Lecturer in the Dept. of Sanskrit, The University of Burdwan, in the Session of 2012-2013

Shiuli Basu

Executive Committee Member, Sanskrit Sahitya Parishad, Kolkata

Kakali Ghosh

Coordinator of a UG Hons. Paper in the University of Calcutta

8. Highlights:

___Departmental

Sanskrit Day programme celebration in the Department of Sanskrit, JU on 27.02.2013. Dr. Sitanath Gowami, Dr. Ayan Bhattacharya and Sabir Ali graced the programme

Departmental Seminar on 'Systems of Indian Philosophy and their Relevance in Modern Times' organised by the Department of Sanskrit, Jadavpur University on 22.03.2013

Individual

Debarchana Sarkar

Fieldwork: Visited Oriental Research Institute, Government Sanskrit College, Mysore Palace Library for collecting information of and scanned copies of manuscripts in connection with the Project, in March (17-21) 2013

Workshop organized: Series of single resource person workshop lectures on Principles of Preparing Critical Edition from Manuscripts under project Critical Edition of Sanskrit Scientific and Philosophical Manuscripts, under the auspices of UGC-UPE II (SS-CR), on 28.01.13, 29.01.13, 04.02.13, 05.02.13, 08.02.13, 12.02.13 & 18.02.13. The speakers were Dr. Soma Basu (Associate Professor, School of Vedic Studies, Rabindra Bharati University), Dr. Rita Bhattacharya (Manuscript Expert, formerly Project Fellow, The Asiatic Society, Kolkata), Dr. Sumita Chatterjee (Manuscript Expert, formerly Project Fellow, The Asiatic Society, Kolkata), Dr. Sumita Chatterjee (Manuscript Expert, formerly Project Fellow, The Asiatic Society, Kolkata), Rabindra Bharati University), Prof. Nabanarayan Bandyopadhyay (Director, School of Vedic Studies, Rabindra Bharati University), Prof. Mandakranta Bose (Emeritus Professor, Centre for India and South Asia Research, University of British Columbia)

SOCIOLOGY

 Phone
 : +91-33-2414-6058

 Int.
 : 2457-2555

 H.O.D.
 : Dr. Ruby Sain

 E-mail
 :hod@social.jdvu.ac.in

1. A. Courses Offered: 1.Ph. D

- 2. M.Phil in Sociology
- 3. M.A in Sociology
- Extra Departmental courses at the under-graduate level : General Sociology ED 2.16 Semester I I Indian Society ED 3.13 Semester III Social Work I ED 3.12 Semester III Social Work II ED 4.3 Semester IV
- 5. Certificate Course (Evening) in Applied Sociology under Career Oriented Programme Scheme, UGC

Duration of the Course One Year

Number of Students enrolled 15

2. A. Area of the Research Activities.:

- 1. Science and Technology
- 2. Environment
- 3. Sociology of Health
- 4. Aging
- 5. Sociology of Religion
- 6. Occupational Sociology
- 7. Cultural Studies
- 8. Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy

DR. RUBY SAIN : ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR & HEAD

- 2. A. A. Sociology of Religion
 - B. Sociology of Health and Illness
- 2. B. Major Research Project

Departmental/Individual/Name of the Project/Funding Agency

- I) Principal Investigator of ongoing Project '**The Problem of Equity in the Context of Education**', funded by UGC University with Potential for Excellence II under Social Science Activity Group
- II) Principal Investigator of ongoing Project 'Social Justice and Empowerment for the Differently Abled Persons' funded by UGC University with Potential for Excellence II under Special Education and HEPSN Cell.
- 3. A. Invited Lectures Delivered/Session Chaired:

Chaired Academic Sessions.

Selected as External Expert for Department of Sociology, Rajshahi University, Bangladesh on 10-12-2012 .

B. SEMINAR/WORKSHOP/CONFERENCE/SYMPOSIUM ATTENDED

- i) **International Conference on** RELIGION AND GLOBALIZATION: A CHANGING PERSPECTIVE **on** 29 NOVEMBER TO 1 DECEMBER, 2012. Anita Banerjee Memorial Hall,UG Arts Building, JU.
- ii) Workshop on Religious Change in Contemporary India, 3-5 December, 2012 . S. Bhavan, JU.
- iii) **Seminar on** the topic: Law and Social Change. Date: 17 December 2012.Venue : Gandhi Bhavan, JU.

4. A. BOOKS/MONOGRAPHS/Etc. PUBLISHED

Books

- 1. 'The Sociology of Religion in India :Past , Present and Future' (edited) , Abhijeet Publications, New Delhi, January, 2013.
- "Religion and Folk Religion in Modern and Postmodern Societies" in 'The Sociology of Religion in India : Past, Present and Future', edited by Ferdinanda Sardella and Ruby Sain, Abhijeet Publications, New Delhi, January, 2013, pages – 84-104,
- 3. 'Depression Among the Elderly', Serials Publications, New Delhi, July 2012.
- 4. White collar Worker's Trade Union in Bengal 2005-2008: A Sociological Study, Rachayita, Kolkata, 2013.

B. ARTICLES PUBLISHED IN JOURNALS

"Religion and Environment, Environment and Religion : A Sociological Narrative of Interconnections" in *Jadavpur University Journal of Sociology*, vol. 6, (February 2013).

Newsletter Published : CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF RELIGION AND SOCIETY Volume: 2 July, 2012 to March, 2013.

5. Collaborative Programmes

'Go : India Project' in collaboration with Prof .Ake Sander, Department of Literature, History of Ideas and Religion (LIR), University of Gothenburg, Sweden .

Dr. Dalia Chakrabarti : ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

2. A. Area of Research Activities

Cultural Studies, Applied Sociology

2. B. Major Research Project

Departmental/Individual/Name of the Project/Funding Agency

Co-investigator of ongoing Project 'Acropolis – a study of urbanity in India', funded by UGC University with Potential for Excellence II under Cultural Resources and Social Sciences Programme

3. A. Invited Lectures Delivered

Lecture on 'My Family: Structures and Processes' at Muralidhar Girls' College, 25th August 2012

Lecture on 'Sociology of Curriculum' at International Conference on 'Sociology in the 21st Century: Constraints and Possibilities' at School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 18-20 December 2012.

B. Seminar/Workshop/ Conference/ Symposium Attended

- 1. Two-day Workshop on Curriculum for the Undergraduate and Post graduate Courses, organized by Department of Sociology, Presidency University, 10-11.01.13
- Interactive Session on Food Security and Genetically Modified Crops, organized by West Bengal State Council of Science and Technology and Department of Sociology, Presidency University, 26.07.13
- 3. Panel Discussions on '*Daftaripara*: Life, Labour, Human Stories' and on 'Documentation in the Digital Era', organized by School of Media, Comunication and Culture, Jadavpur University, on 31.07.13

C. Seminar/Workshop/ Conference/ Symposium Organized

1. National Multi-Disciplinary Conference on 'Insecurities' at Darshan Bhavan , Jadavpur University, on 4th March 2013.

4. B. Articles Published in Journals

'Applied Sociology: a Plea for Practicing Sociology in India' in *Jadavpur University Journal of Sociology*, Vol. 6, February 2013

5. Collaborative Programmes

As Coordinator of Career Oriented Programme in Applied Sociology, organized collaborative programmes with *Vikramshila* and *Parichiti*, both Kolkata-based NGOs , former working in educational sector and latter with domestic workers.

Invited Lectures Delivered

Lecture on 'Sociology of Curriculum' at International Conference on 'Sociology in the 21st Century: Constraints and Possibilities' at School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 18-20 December 2012.